



yado. k l pU Ra

- hrbNS wLI a

"3n - 3n - 3n ! " dĀ prekail j kI 63I bj nekI Aavaj 4I |
ivj y nebdI bĀrvahl sekail j kesa4 hl bnayl gyl bĀxap pr sa[iki
ko rok teh0 Aavaj iml ayl -"3n - 3n - 3n ! "

A0r ifr Anayas hl]skeho#0. pr Ok hLkI sl ivsl mcl gyl | Ok
wrpĀ j vanl ik tabo. ko sl nesel gayesaDĀ keAaeI ko smĀti hĀ tĀI sebah
inkl rhl 4I |

ivsl ke]tar - c!av kesa4 j vanl kI ictvn pr Tyoirya>]wrl to ivsl
ka Aaiqrl ihSsa j Ēeivj y kegl emehl A3k kr rh gya |]sneOk Adaj se
ma dĀrl Aor fe il ya | I DĀI gĀseko dbatl hĀ Aageb!_g{ | ivj y keho#0.
pr ivsl ifr]wrl A0r vh zĀta hĀa dĀandar kI Aor b!_gya |

dĀandar kI nj r I DkI kecl ej anekebad hl xayd ka]N3r keiknarepDe
psRpr pDĀ 4I |]snepsRkI Aor deĀ kr qDehl qDebah
kI Aor zaka | ivj y
ko]ska mtl b smznemedē n I gl |" I aAo [2r-gita ka hEna, phĀa dge]s
tk |" ivj y nepsRdĀandar keha4 sepkDteh0 kha |

" mgr _____! "

" mgr Kya, Apnl hl kI asfEo hE | j ra vh Ok no3bĀ Aor pĀsl wl
4ma do |"

dĀandar mĀkraya A0r ifr]sneOk pĀsl A0r no3bĀ ivj y kI Aor b!_a
dl |

" ihsab phl I ko - !" ivj y Ok ha4 mepĀsl A0r no3bĀ il 0 A0r dĀre
sepsR6mata hĀa bahr inkl gya |

kail j kI [mart kail j kebahrI gĀ seko{ Aa2 frl ag dĀ 4I | ivj y ne
deĀ I DĀI tĀI seApnl hl 2a memĀn hrl hrl baD_keblcoblc cl I ja rhl 4I |
vh psRkeflteko]gl I meDal e- bĀrvahl sel DĀI kepas segjĀ gya |

ivj y ka sa[iki [tnl krib segjrl 4I ik glta ko Ok Aor h3na pDa |

" [iD _____" [iDy3 ka Aa2a xBd Awl I DĀI kema mehl 4a ik
]skI nj r ivj y keha4 me6bteh0 ApnepsRpr pDĀ |]snej ban pr Aa0 h0

[iDy3 kexBd ko rok kr ivj y ko Aavaj I ganekeil 0 mba qol a | mgr ivj y
kl to j BepI# pr pl7ewl ko{ Aaq 4I|]skepav 0ka0k pDI o. pr vje ho gye |
yUmhsB hota 4a j Beglta kl ko{ hrkt]sse7pl n ho A0r vh janbD kr]se
tg krnepr tua ho| I Dkl kebuane sephl ehl ivj y]sse kafI dB ja cka
4a | vh qamox ho g{ mgr]skI ictvn pr]wr Aaneval I Tyoirya>bht kU kh
rhl 4I |

sa[ikl -S3D pr kail j kekU Aavara xahj ade63I bj j anekebad wl bDI
bprvahl seAprl gYehak nememGn 4e |

" AaAo ivj y jan |" Ok xhj ada]sedB hl sedej kr chka |

" jan nhl. qan kho " ivj y nesa[ikl ko S3D pr qDa krteh0 kha |

" vah bBa | ij dgl me do pavri badam qane ko iml gye to qan bn
b#e |" Aavaj_dBrl Aor ho g{ 4I | ivj y nedepa h@a - k@a r`j It Aprl 7o3I
7o3I m#o pr ha4 fe rha 4a |

Ok miryl sel Dkeneivj y keha4 mel 3kteh0 psRko sBa |

"nhl w{, [s psRkeih sab seto hm tMhejan hl khge"

"yh psR- yh to tMharl wawlj an ka hE|" glta baD_kekrlb semoD_ka3
rhl 4I ivj y nej ra }eI Aavaj se]sesuateh0 kha |

glta neOk bar]skI Aor 6bh kr depa A0r Aageb!_g{ |

" to kho kr Dal I xadl wl ?"

" xadl ho gyl hotI to Apna psRwl tMharl wawl kepas n hota |" ivj y
neifr glta ko suaya |

" to _____? "

" bs tFar ho jaAo |"

" xaStIj I ka plirAD A3D krnekeil 0 |" vhl h@a-k@a r`j It 4a, swl
Ok sa4 iql iql a]#e |

" to clo w{, Apna to plirAD qal I hE|" miryl sel DkeneI aprvahl se
kha |

" ht - teeki | to Apna hi 3a[m brbad krna 4a | " ivj y neOk bar]skI trf deqa A0r psR6bata hAa Aageb!_gya |

KI as meihNdl ka p0f0sr I kcr derha 4a |

" p0n kek{ +p hotehE | I ek n sCcePyar ka raSta k0l Ok hi hE | qb0btI A0r w0itk sdrtA sePyar krne val ekivyo. A0r xayro. ne[s raSteKI =preqa0>cahek0I hi Kyo. n bnayl ho. ikNtukha]NhoneWl vhl j o wiKtrs meDb kr kiv kblrDas j I nekha hE |

" p0n Pyal a j o ipye sIs diC7na d0y |

I owl sIs n deske nam p0n ka I 0y ||

ya ifr ,

" p0n n bDL]pj e p0n n ha3 ibkay |

raja p0ya j ehl =ce sIs de I e j ay ||

p0n n to q0o. me]gta hEA0r n bjar meibkta hEyh ikSI KI j agr nhl. | raja ho ya p0ya bil dan deA0r Pyar ko - Apna I e _____ |

" bh0 q0 meAa{ km [n sr ?" ivj y kekhneka Adaj k0 0sa 4a ik sarI KI as KI h0I 70 g{ A0r ingahe]skI Aor]# g{. |

glta Aagehl b0I 4I | ivj y KI ingah]sse3krayl to ivj y ko Apne b0keseAdaj A0r ha4 me6bteh0 psRka Acank Qyal Aa gya |]snepsRz3 seiktabo. kenIcerq il ya |

p0f0sr sahb neivj y KI trf 6b kr deqa -

" no Pl Ij |"]nke703esej vab mebDI gwlrta 4I |

" 4KyU|" ivj y neOk bar glta KI trf deqa A0r vaps 6b gya |

j vanI to nam hi ccl xrarto. ka hEA0r ifr Amlr ma>bap ka j van b0a | pl a{ ka Qyal hi ikse4a j o KI as seinkal ej aneka duq hota |

glta j b KI as seabhr inkI I to ivj y Ok I Dk0kesr pr carI KI xKI meOk 703a sa kpDa A0! aye]skeho#0. pr il piS3k I ga rha 4a - il piS3k j o glta kepsRseinkal I gyI 4I |

" kaban ja } > tMharl il piS3k ke | " ivj y neglta ko deq kr bat to [s
l Dkesekl l ek n vh sda ifr glta ko rha 4a |

gda sa mj ak 4a glta ka j l j l gya | l ek n vh [tne hmj oil yo. kl
m0j dgl me] sekū kh n skl | glta Aageb! _g{ l ek n ivj y kl bat Awl Aage
nhl. b! l 4l |

" la [2r | " ivj y neil piS3k]s l Dkekeha4 se7In l l, " k00 kl
coc pr yh AC7l nhl. l gtl | "

" AC7a to Ab hm k00 ho g0 | "

" tota bnkr wl Kya l oge? " ivj y il piS3k psRmerq kr Aageb! _gya |

" ik2r cl e? vh to g{ gl'n+m me | "

" gyl hEto Aaygl wl | ivj y ko Pyaar mewl ivj y pPt krna qb Aata hE
Pyare | "

" to jaAo bBa hmarA AaixRad tMhare sa4 hE | " doSt neyBha4]#a kr
kha j EevaStv mevh ivj y ka ko{ bjgRhl ho |

glta j b gl'n+m se bahr ink l l to ivj y yBwol l sl sBt bnaye pas se
gJura j Ee] seqbr hl n ho ik]skeha4 me l hrata hAa psRglta ka hl hE |

" sūnye_____ | " glta neAcank hl ivj y ko rok il ya |

" j l | " ivj y #hr gya |

" yh psR_____ | " glta neApna vaKy A2Bb hl 7oD_idya |

" Aapka hE? to l el l ij 0 | " ivj y nepsRibna ik sl izzk keAageb! a
idya |

" 4KyU | " glta ke[s Aawar mewl nfrt zl k rhl 4l j Eeivj y ka yh
Aavara sa Adaj _0k ka3a bnkr]skeidl meq3k rha ho |

glta Aageb! _gyl |

" gyl -l e gyl psR? " 0k gj a sa l Dka Acank hl]2r ink l Aaya 4a |

" l e gyl l ek n 0k inxanl de gyl | " ivj y nej b se0k 7o3l sl k2l
inkal l A0r bal o. me6manel ga |

" yh k6l]skl hE?" to l aA0 | " gj enek6l ha4 sezp3 l l |

tm Kya kroge[s k6l ko ? ivj y hsa |

" mhbb kl k6l hEgj esr pr [seko{ tkl lf nhl. hogl | tMharebal o. me
fs gyl to [ska [j r-ipj r wl nj r nhl. Aa0ga |"

" bøkØ, l a [2r |"

gj a bDePyar seApnesr mek6l fenel ga 4a |

ivj y nek6l ifr vaps l el l |

xam hotehotebat k6l seb!_kr glta kl j lfo. tk phæ ckI 4l | j lufe
j o ravn kl 63aA0. kl trh præan A0r ivrh kl rato. kl trh l Mbl A0r kal l 4l |
j lufeij n meAaj kail j keOk Aavara xahj_adeka idl]l z kr rh gya 4a |
ko{ xe khta, ko{ vyg ksta A0r [n xæ. kl dad dæemesbseAage4a - Svy.
ivj y | ij skeil 0 yh sarl 63na j vanl kl Ok mamUl sl idlI gl seJyada mhTv
n rqtI 4l |

xam ko glta ko kail j sevaps jateh0 deq kr - ivj y Apnl sa[ikl
kl trf l pka | l ækn khtehEhr guabl fU kesa4 Ok - Aa2 ka3a j ±r hota
hE| A0r Aaj yh ka3a xayd]skl sa[ikl kl rgo. tk]tr gya 4a | sa[ikl
pKcr 4l | ivj y itl iml a]#a |

" bsl - | "]snec0klidar ko pkara |

" j l babJl |"

" yh sa[ikl pKcr kEehÛ ?"

" sa[ikl sehl pØ l o ivj y babUmEKya bta skta hØ|"

" bsl, tUbøkØ hl rhga | l epkD_kl [se#Ik kr dæa |" ivj y ne
sa[ikl vhl. p3k kr pæ ka Ok no3 bsl kl trf b!_a idya |" dlpk yar j Ldl
kr p.7l]D_ j a rha hE|"]skl ingahedB j atl hÛ glta ka pl7a kr rhl 4l |

" 6brateKyo. ho - AaA0 b#o meej Ø\pr kha>j ayga yh p.7l |" dlpk ne
]seApnl sa[ikl pr Aageib#a il ya |

A0r ifr sa[ikl iksl j 0\hva{ j haj kl trh - snsntl h0 c0klidar ke
krlb segjr g{ |

I 0kn [nkepas ph0nesephl ehl glta 0k sh0l kesa4 3age meja b0l
4l |

" deqa, vh wl b0 g{ hE]Dnq30l epr |"

" kha>vh q3ara sa]Dnq30l a A0r kha>hmara j 0\ - tm deqtej aAo ivj y
jan |" doSt neA0r wl jor - jor sep0l marnexu kr idye4e |

I 0kn tkdlr keAagetdblr kwl kwl b0s ho jatI hE | sa[ikl tageke
smlp ph0l to 0k 2maka h0Aa A0r sa[ikl ka 0k pihya b0 gya |

" Kya h0Aa ?"

" tkdlr f0 g{ tMharl |" doSt sa[ikl rok kr nlce]tr Aaya |

" [sewl yhl. f0na 4a |" ivj y neAageb!_h0 tagekl Aor hsrt wrI
ingaho. sed0qa A0r ifr 6 l wr keil 0 xrimdgl ka Ahsas j 0e]skl +h tk
]tr gya |

glta A0r]skl sh0l kl hsl 70 rhl 4l A0r]nka taga Aageb!ta ja rha
4a |

ivj y j b phca to]skI wawI A0r wawI kI 7o3I bhn sroj khl. bahr j ane
keil 0 Apbebnav &gar ko AaiqrI 3c derhl. 4I |

" AaAo meedvirya ? smy iml gya 6r Aaneka ?" wawI keAdaj meb I
ij dgl 4I |

" wawI Aaj vh saykI - - - - -|" ivj y bat krtekrte=k sa gya |
tagemeb#I]skI beargI pr mSkraTI hU gIta ka Ok 2QI a sa nKx Acank hI
]skI AaQo. kesamne]wr Aaya 4a |

" Kya hAa ? "

" 3KSI kenIceAa g{ |" ivj y mSkraya |

" A0r 3KSI ?"

" meenIce|" ivj y mj ak hI mj ak mebat ko nya mo degya |

" ivj y toneyh bat bat mezh bol na kha>sesIq il ya hE?"

" kOn khta hE wawI mEz#A hU?" ivj y nesroj kI Aor deqa pU neka
Adaj kU yU4a ik mzez#A khneval I khl. yh naj k SI j vanI to nhl. |

" sroj |" wawI nej vab idya |" Aaj KI b sa4 cl neka vada krkegye
A0r Ab Aa rheho sa!esat bj erat ke|"

" pr KI b j aneka vKt to Ab wI nhl. hAa |"

" Aaj imisj cop a keyha>wI to j ana 4a |"

" wawI tUharI imisj cop a val I ApoyN3m#3 sc mzeYad hI nhl. rhl |
sori AwI ds imin3 met#ar ho j ata hU|"

" mEto Ab ramUko kh kr ja rhl 4I ik tUhesI2a KI b mehl w# de|"

" to tm cl o mEsi2a KI b mehl phca ja]ga |"

" Ab Apnedvirya ko cay ipl ayeibna 4o ehl ja]gl |" tm ma ha4 2o
I o mEcay bnvati hU|" wawI neb el a sekha |

" dIdI, tm b#o mEcay bnvati hU|" sroj ikcn kI Aor j ane keil 0
Aageb! I |

" I o vh wl Aa gye|" bahr pocRmekar ke=kneki Aavaj 4l, wawl ka cbra iql]#a |

" tm wya ka mba ha4 2u vaAo wawl, hm #hrekwareJyo-Tyo. krkeAaqo pr car 7l3epani kel ga hl l ge|"

" bxmR! " wawl kecbareki l al l der keOk 7o3esemjak seA0r wl bl_ g{ |

" Kya bat hEw{ Apnl sbt Kya [tnl hl bdl hE sroj Ok trf wawl ja rhl hE ivj y dbrl trf, A0r tm - - - - -|" w{ya Apnl pTnl kebcav &gar ko dekr =k segye|

" AAPkeil 0 cay ka [tj am ho rha hEwya |"

" ba4+m me? " ivj y ko ba4+m kedrvaj epr q edekr wya nemjak se kha |

" vh to sroj sep0o |"

" sroj to ikcn mej a rhl hE|" sroj neSvy. hl mskrateh0 kha |
ivj y nesroj ko mskrateh0 deqa tej Be]seiqI teh0 fUo. ka Qyal Aa gya |

" wya ! yh sroj kml kefU ko khtehEna ? "

" Kyo. ? "

" to sroj sekho [skl j gh ikcn menhl. iksl zll mehE|"

" nEltal kl zll sehl to inkal kr l ayehE[se|" Adaj ivj y ka sa 4a l ekn wya ne#Ik hl kha 4a |

sroj nEltal mehl bl_0 _kephlebrs mepl_tI 4l A0r Ab idval l kl 7u>ya>gjuarnekeil 0 bhn kepas Aa{ hU 4l | j b vh iql iql a kr hstl to ivj y ko yUmhsB hota j Be srd pha o. semEano. me]tr Aaneval l ko{ kJ iksl zll kl sth pr f f atl hU sglT kl l hro. kesa4 motl ibqetl hU] l ja rhl ho |

wawl ko sroj A0r ivj y kl jo l bhU wl l l gtl 4l A0r idl sevh cahtl wl 4l ik ivj y A0r sroj iksl trh Ok dBrerekeink3 Aa j ayel ekn

sroj p!a{ meij tnl tē 4l ivj y]tna hl l aprvah 4a | mgr j aydad l aqo. kl
4l A0r ifr Aaj hmaredæ meAKsr l og p!tewl to isfRpEa kmanekeil 0 hE |
A0r ivj y ko pEekl Kya kml 4l |

l êkn sroj ko AayeAwl 4o ehl idn h0 4eA0r bat-clt do j vainyo. ke
blc Awl j vanl kl Ok-Aa2 iql iql ah3 seAagenhl. b!l 4l |

" ikcn kl grml l gl to kml ka yh fU maža j ayga wEa |" ivj y neyB
hl bat ko Aageb!aya |

" mel bhn [tnl naj k nhl. ij tnl tm smzteho |" Ab kewawl blc me
bol]#l |

" naj k to nhl. l êkn nj akt bhû hE[sme]"

" vh to tMharl wawl me[ssewl Jyada hE?" wEa nemSkrateh0 xh dl |

" cl o hmeAap dono. wa{yo. ko Aorto. ke+p A0r bnav &gar pr 3lka-i3Pp` l
keisva A0r kû Aata wl hE |"

" yBto nhl. wawl wEa ko ibj nE Aata hEA0r mæe- - - |" ivj y Ok sa
gya |

" tMhewl jo kû Aata hEvh wl ibj nE hE | ivj y Aaj kl [s dinya me
isvay ibj nE keA0r kû wl nhl. | wEa kl bat me]m/wr ka Anwv zl k rha
4a |

" wEa Pyar kebaremetMhara Kya Qyal hE? " ivj y nemSkra kr wawl kl
Aor deqa - mSkrah3 b l ghrl 4l | [skek{ A4Rho skte4e | wawl kecbrepr
wl ivj y ke [s pXn semSkrah3 kl reja0>]wr Aayl 4l. | ivj y keidl kl
2 knexayd sroj kl Aor b!nel gl 4l. | soco. ka Ok l hrata hAa sa zoka 4a
jo wawl keidl ko fU kl trh iql neka sdæ dæ r Aaheb!_gya 4a |

" Pyar wl Ok ibj nE hEmæebCce|" b ewa{ nel a sekha |

" A0r wEa sCcePyar kl yh khainya>? "

" sb z#l hE |"

" Kya hlr raza. ka Pyar wl z#a 4a ? "

" ibLk u ! razeko bap ki wSecratedekr hlr ko Qyal Aaya hoga yh mee
il 0 wl danepani ka [tj am b l AC7l trh sekr skta hE| "

" to Kya sohni AOr mhlval -- - - - ? "

"]nki khani wl to hlr razeseimi ti j u ti hE| "

" to ifr sSsl pnu- - - - -? "

" Pyar ke il 0 sSsl ko wl Okm xhj ade ke isva Aaspas khl. ko{
noj van nj r nhl. Aaya 4a | "

" to w[ya yh l ikya>isfRpEpr mrti hE? "

" to Kya ? Apni wawli ko hi deq lo na | tmharewya ke pas pBa n
hota to [ska bap [setMharewya kesa4 kha>Byahata | "

" cl o h3o ! " wawli blc mehl bol]#l |

" mj ak ki bat nhl. sc hkikt hE| tm qd soc lo AOrt ko Kya
caih0 ? ij dgl wr ro3l pani ki gar3l hogl vha>ibj nes hoga | "

" mzeKya p l hEsocneki? " wawli nebat ka =q bdl neka pyas ikya |
l ekn ivj y ki soco. ka tana-bana Aageb! _gya 4a |

" Kya wya sc khtehE? wawli sroj ko meenj dik Kyo. l ana cahtehE?
kwl mel j aydad ke il 0 | kwl [sil 0 ik ij tnl j aydad wya ki hE]tnl mel
wl hE| nhl. wya ki ifl asfl pr ivXvas nhl. ikya ja skta l ekn Pyar ki swl
khainyo. meiksl n iksl xhj adeya xhj adl ka ij C 4a | "]skl soco. ke tar
bkar znzna rhe4e|

" tm ikn soco. mep g0 ivj y ? "

wya ki bat pr j Ee]sez3ka sa l ga |

" k u nhl. wya tmhari bat ke bare mehl soc rha 4a | " vh ho#0. pr
bnav3l mSkrah3 l eAaya |

" [smesocneki Kya bat hE? hmareAaj hesmaj ki bunyad hl ibj nes
pr rql g{ hE| Pyar to]s smy ki bat hEj b [Nsan ko kmana nhl. p ta 4a |
[Nsan ko qane ke il 0 j gl l fl wl iml j ate 4e | AaAo b#0 cay ipyo | "
sroj n0kr secay]#va l ayl 4l wya nebat ka =q mo idya |

" Ok imn3 wEya ma ha4 2o l Uj ra |"

" bEo xe ma nhl. 2ote! tm wl bEo sroj |" wEya nesroj ko wl sa4 hl
ib#a idya |

wawl cay bnanel gl 4l |

" kha>j anekl tEairya>ho rhl hE? " wEya nesbkebnav &gar ko dekr
bat Aageb! a{ |

" Kl b, Aaj DaNs kaiMpi3xn hEna |" wawl nekha |

" tm nacogl vha>kaiMpi3xn me? "

" Aap sa4 deeto j+r nactl Aapneto ij dgl kl hr 2 kn ko ibj nes me
bdl idya hE|" wawl neOk sdRsl Aah qlcl, "mkabl emeto Aaj ivj y A0r
sroj ihSsa l ge|"

" xait Ok]m/to ho hl g{ hEtmharsa4 nacteh0 ! mEeto xadl sephl e
hl tmhare[xaro. pr nacna xu kr idya 4a | "

" pr wEya tmhara mkabl a iksl senhl>hAa ? " ivj y nexh dl |

" tm xadl kr l o, ifr tmharsa4 mkabl a hoga |"

"]s mkabl emeto wEya tm j+r fS3RAaAoge|"

wawl nephl eivj y A0r ifr sroj kl trf deqa, ivj y xayd #lk hl kh
rha 4a | j van 2 kno. kebavj d wl ivj y neAwl sroj ke[xaro. pr nacna xu
nhl. ikya 4a, xayd [sil 0 ik ivj y meql NDravn Jyada 4a A0r gwlrta km |
xadl kemhTv A0r A0rt kesa4 ko wl Awl vh AC7l trh nhl. smzta 4a |

" su il ya xait yh tmhara der wl hmsemjak krunel ga hE|"

" [ska Apna vKt Aa l eifr dege| kOn j Itta hE? " wawl nebat ke
il 0 bat bna{ |

" didl vh to wEya hl j Itge|" sroj blc mehl bol]#l |

" cl h3 teewl pq inkI AayehE|" wawl neb ehoneka fayda]#ateh0
sroj ko Pyar seDa3 idya |

" AC7a wa{ tm bæk AaAo mel Ok [Mpor3#3 ApayN3m#3 hE | mæxayd
rat ko de ho ja0, KI b memea [tj ar n krna |" wEa necay KI qal I Pyal I
mE pr rq dl A0r 3agesI2I krteh0 sofeA0r Aaram krnekeAdaj mel 0 g0 |

" to cl o ivj y |" wawl sa I kepLI Uko sm0ti hU]# q I hU |

" cil 0 meewEa nhl. to mEhl shI, ko{ to AAPke[xaro. pr nacnekeil 0
sa4 hona caih0 | I ek n mUna - - - - ?" ivj y ko Acank hl j EkU7 yad
Aa gya |

" vh Aaya kepas rhga |"

" to AC7a wEa bay-bay |" ivj y m0krata hAa wawl A0r sroj ke sa4
bahr inki gya |

È

rat hsln 4l |

sa4 wl hsln 4a |

ivj y de sel 03a to Agl eidn de se]#a |

kail j to j Èe]skeil 0 sÈ gah 4l | phl a plirAD A3Ð krnekI]sne
j +rt hl mhsB n kl | kail j phœa to dÈra plirAD wl xw ho cka 4a | vh
bj ay l Ècr +m mej anekebahr hl l on mep e0k bæ pr bÈ gya |

" 3n-3n |"

plirAD ke qtm hone ka 0èan 4a | l ke A0r l ikyo. ka 0k zamB
Acank hl Al g Al g kmro. seinkl kr [2r-]2r ibqrneI ga |

" ivj y tm yha>Kya kr rheho ? "

ivj y nedœa vhl gj a sa l ka 4a | l èkn 0œ]skepl7ese glta gjr
rhl 4l |

" glta pl_rha hÛ|" ivj y nej ra }èl Aavaj meglta ko sœate h0 kha -
" khtehEwrneval enesara rs glta mewr idya hE|"

glta netlql nj ro. seivj y kl Aor œœa A0r ifr ma mekÛ bubuatl hÛ
Aageb!_g{ j Èe]skl Aavargl ko kos rhl ho |

" Are tU1è8 vyas kb sebn gya hE? " gj ene Apnepl7ese gjrtl hÛ
glta ko nhl. œœa 4a |

" j b se tœsr ke bal] e hE | cl nhl. to ihS'iI ke pœfœr ko ifr
ihS3lirya ka d0ra p j ayga |" ivj y Apnl do 0k iktabo. ko swal ta hœa]#
q a hœa |

" hÛ-- - - | to yh bat hE|" gj enedB prejatl hÛ glta ko œœa to
]skegjesr meqjll sl honel gl |

" bat bn ja0 to bat hEmœebKx vrna kÛ wl nhl. |"

" deq ivj y yh gj bKx nhl. cl ga |" gj a Ak gya |

" Kyo. yh ko{ qo3a isKka hEj o nhl. cl ga |"

" yar tUto hr bat ko mja me] a dta hE l ek n j ra soc to shi tU
j van l ikyo. kesamnemægj a khta hE| Aaiqr]n pr Kya Asr p ga ? "

" j van l ikya>A2l hEKya ? "

" A2l nhl. l ek n j vanl to A2l hotl hE|"

" ho skta hE]nmeseiksl kl Aa{sa[3 4o l sl kmj or ho |"

" #Ik hEmægj bKx, Ab kebKx do ifr gj a nhl. khga |"

ihS'iI ka pofsr Aa cka 4a | vh dono. qamoxl sepl7eja kr b# g0 |
l ek n]nkl nj r Acank]n pr ja p l |

" Kya bat hE? "]Nhone dono. kl Aor [xara krteh0 pUa |

" j l, ivj y pU rha hEglta iksneil ql 4l ? " gj eneq ehoteh0 kha |
glta ne 6U kr ivj y kl Aor deqa l ek n bakl Kl as kl ingaheglta kl
Aor deq kr m8kranel gl 4l |

" Kyo. ivj y ? "

" j l, " ivj y]# q a hAa |" mEesua hEglta phl ebht 7o3l 4l |"

" ibLkú bCcl |" Ok Aor seAavaj Aa{ |

sarl Kl as iql -iql a kr hs p l |

ivj y kU iqsyana sa ho gya |

" j l - meæ mtl b hE- wgvn &Ikž ne khtehEisfRtIn XI ok khe4e
glta me|"

" [s iv8y meAl g-Al g Skal ro. kl Al g-Al g ray hE| iksl idn ivStar
sebta}ga [s bareme| Awl Aaj keil 0 no3s il q l o | "

swl Apnl-Apnl no3bk swal keb# gye| ivj y nen03s l ækeil 0 pa
meSyahl hl nhl. 4l |

" ht teekl " ivj y nepæ ko hsrt wrl nj ro. sedeqteh0 j Ee0k hLkl
sl gal l dedl |

" gjetn hl il q lo kl tm senkl kr l gja |"

" ifr vhl gja ? " gj ene6b kr ivj y kl Aor deqa |

" sarl, l êkn tm 6bratekyo. ho, khtehE j van l ikya>j van l ko. kl
bat n satl hEn smztl hE|"

Ab kepas hl b#l hq Ok l kl neivj y kl trf 6b kr deqa |

" deqa , sna ik nhl. |" gj enel kl ko 6bte h0 dekr ivj y ko
kohnl marl |

" pr yh ko{ j van 4o ehl hE|"

l kl nesna A0r nfrt semba d#rl Aor fe kr il qnel gl |

Agl a plirAD qal l 4a |

glta fUo. sewreOk kja kl A03 mej a b#l |

ivj y nedeqa A0r j ßeidl 4am kr rh gya |

" gj e[s kal j mekū l og fUo. sewl Jyada qbsat hE|"

" hEj +r l êkn tm]nkenj dik nhl. b# skte|"

" yh bat to nhl. gj e|"

gj ene6b kr ivj y kl Aor deqa j ßegj ekexBd pr ifr p/363 kr rha ho|

" 6b kr mt deqo meedoSt, 6b kr deqnekeil 0 hsln hona bh# j +rl hE
A0r tm maxa ALI ah |" ivj y =k gya, "qE Ab kenhl. khgja l êkn yh to tm
sa4 b#nekl bat kh rheho yh gl t hE|"

" sb# |" gj a Apnl bat pr A a hAa 4a |

" sa4 b#kr idqa skta h#|" ivj y ka AaTmivXvas p#ej obn pr 4a |

" Ok prvaneneOk bar xma keho# cb#nekl ksm qa{ 4l l êkn Aah |"
gj enej ßeOk sdRsl Aah wrl, " beara ho# cb#nesephi ehl raq ho kr rh
gya |"

" vh prvana 4a |"

" A0r tm wreho Kya ? l êkn sna lo doSt tm [s kl l ka rs nhl. pl
skoge|"

" rs plnekl tmNna hl iksehE? bat to isfRsa4 b#nekl ho rhl 4l |"

" to sa4 b# kr hl idqa do |"

" xtRrhl ? "

" rhl ds-ds =pyekl |"

" to l aA0 ha4 |" ivj y gj eseha4 iml a kr Aageb!_gya |

+p sedb [Xk kl cal kũ A0r hotl hE | l êkn j b +p kl ko{ j ltl
j agtl pŷtma samneho to [Xk kekdm AKsr l q a j atehE | ivj y kewl phl e
do-car kdm b l t#l se]#eA0r ifr cal 2lml p g{ |

" Kya khga glta se? " Ok hl ivcar 4a]skemn me |

ko{ b l cmkll l sl l kl hotl to vh xayd ybhl pas ja b#ta l êkn
sadgl kl Apnl xan hl kũ A0r hotl hE | b eb eAavara xhj ado. ka idl sdr
A0r s#ll Aadimyo. kesamneDbnel gta hE |

iksl Pyareseglt kl l y 4l jo]skeidl memcl hl cl ko dbanekeil 0
]skeho#. pr]wr Aa{ 4l | vh]s l y kl l hro. pr mcl ta hAa glta kesmlp
cl a Aaya |

glta nedeqa to j l g{ |

hr bat kl Ok hd hotl hEA0r ivj y hd seb!_ta ja rha 4a | phl evh psR
kl daSta>A0r ifr Aaj Kl as +m meglta A0r glta ka bcpn A0r j vanl | Aaiqr
yh r{s ApneAap ko smzta Kya hE?

glta kema4epr Ty0irya>kl th ghrl hotl g{ l êkn]skl ingaheAwl tk
Apnl hl iktab pr nml 4l. jo]skl god mequl p l. 4l. +p kl ingahe nCl
deqkr Avargl ka idl b!_a | ivj y ko bat krnekeil 0 j B#em0ka iml gya |

" khtehEij s trh m2umKql

fU ka rs inco l ej atl hE

l êkn fU pr qrax nhl. Aaned#l |

ik tab p!_

ik tab ka rs inco l o ;

I ek n deo iktab pr qrax n Aanepaye |"

" imS3r ivj y |" glta neC02 wrI dk*3 seivj y kI Aoe dea "m2umKqI meDk wI hota hE |"

" I ek n n to vh DK iksI fU ko martI hEn wvreko |" ivj y]ske g8sepr wI m8kra rha 4a |

" to Aap ApneAapko fU wI smztehEA0r wvra wI ? "

" yh to Aapki j raRvaj I hE |" ivj y kI AavargI xayd]skI ApnI soco. kei9itj sewI AageinkI g{ 4I |

" j roRko nvaj na wI mEqB jantI h8 |" glta da8 plstI iktabo. ko swal tI]# q I h8 |

" to ifr de iks bat kI hE, sretSI Im qm hE- - - |" ivj y nesr zka idya |

" t aq |"

" hay | " dB q egj eneha4 y8Apnegal pr rqa j Ee4Pp ivj y ko nhl.]sep a ho |

komI ha4o. seivj y ko wI xayd [tnewrp8 kI Aaxa nhl. 4I | pl wr ke il yeto vh ckra hI gya | A0r ifr z8I ah3 me]ska Apna ha4 wI]# gya |

" var ikya hEto vat sh kr wI deo | ivj y ka ha4 glta ke=qsarO. kI Aor k8 [s trh b!8 ik glta kI naj k8 si j vanI wy sebl qakr dohri ho g{ |

I ek n ifr j EeikSI AdXy xiKt neivj y ka ha4 rok idya |

" yh paE]gil ya> | "]sne]#eh0 4Pp ko mi88I mewlc il ya |

" t8ne [n gu abl =qsarO. pr pj ab ke paE dryaA0. kI trh sda ke il ye Apneinxan wI 7o skte hE | I ek n - - - - |"

]snem88I !II I 7o dI | " t8n A0rt ho A0r A0rt pr ha4]#ana iksI mdRko xowa nhl. d8a |" ivj y kI rgo. seg8sa j Ee2Ire2Ire] ta j a rha 4a |" ho skta hEtMhara yh 4Pp iksI idn Ok w3keh0 [Nsan ko raStepr keAaye-bh8 bh8 xi8ya ims xII a |" ivj y I 03 gya |

gltA Awl tk shml q l 4l | pj ab kepæ dirya j ßel ava bn kr]ske
=qsaro. sefß inkl e4e| 4Pp p a nhl. 4a l ðkn]ske=q car j ße4Pp kl
j l n Awl tk mhsß kr rhe4e|

vh hrl hrl 6as pr ivj y keDgmgate h0 kdm0. keinxan iktnl hl de
tk inhartl rhl | A0r idl 6i yal pr Agl eplirAD ka 0ðan]se]l zeivcar0. kl
dinya sej ßebahr l eAaya |

[snej ldl senlceigr l hç Aprl Ok iktab]#a{ A0r Kl as +m mecl l
g{ |

l ðkn ivj y Kl as menhl. Aaya 4a |

xam ka 201 ka b! nel ga 4a |

I ek n roxinyo. kej agnemeAwl 4o I de bakl 4l |

ivj y Apne3bl pr zka kũ pl_rha 4a ik sroj Adr cl I Aa{ |

" Aoh , Aap to yha>navl pl_rhehEhm vha>b#e bor ho rhehE | "]sne
Ok Adaj sekha Aor Dal I pr zbtI hũ kl I kl trh q#bUibqetI Aageb!_
Aayl |

ivj y sroj kl Aor deq kr mSkra idya | qoql I sl mSkrah3 4l sroj
kũ wl n smz skl |

" sc bor ho g{ hUAKel b#l-b#l j ra mEwl to deqUk0n sa navl hE
ij sel gatar tIn 63esep!_a ja rha hE |" sroj neivj y keAagep I hũ iktab
Apnl Aor qlc I I |

" ihS'I , dIdl deqo to tMhare dør Aaj ihS'I pl_rhehE |"]sne dIdl
ko kmremep# krtedeq kr j ra }el Aavaj mekha |

" ihS3X , yh bat to qd ihS'I meil qej anekekaibl hE | ptesat brs
kebad Aaj]snekail j kl iksl iktab ko 6r meha4 I gaya hE |"

" z#, iff3l, prs# z# wawl, isfRsa!_e tIn brs kebad |" ivj y
mSkraya -"tIn brs fe honeval eAor Aa2a brs yh jo Awl cl rha hE |"

" cl o sa!_etIn brs hl shl - pr Aaj tMheyh 6r pl_nekl kEs#l ?
kail j meko{ nya p#f#r Aaya hEKya ? "

" y#hl smz I o wawl |" ivj y 2Ire2Ire Apna gal shl anel ga | j Ee
4Pp ke]s tlqeSpxRsers inco rha ho |

" dIdl, Oseto hm bor ho j ayge | sroj keAdaj meivj y keil 0 Ok
igl a sa 4a |

" sroj j I [Nsan ya bor hota hEya bor krta hE bs do hl raStehE[Nsan
keil 0 |"

" to mEAapko bor kr rhl h# " sroj ma vsornel gl |

" 9ma klij Oga kan Awl naj k nhl. h0 A0r ifr bor krnekeil 0 wl to b eidl gdrkI j +rt hotI hE| Kyo. wawl ? " ivj y nej Eewawl ka Aael pk kr bat ka =q bdl nekl koixx kl |

" wawl ka idl gdaRkafl b a hE| hEna - ? " wawl kesval me7pa hAa j vab wl 4a | ivj y kũ iqsyana sa ho gya |

" hmarl p!a[Agr Aapko psd nhl. to yh lo rq d#ehEik tab |" ivj y neik tab bNd kr dl " kihyeAb Kya p0gam hE? "

" hm to mman hE p0gam bnana to m#ban ka kam hE|" sroj keAdaj me b l ccl ta 4l |

" Aap to mman hl shl pr wawl ? "

" wawl wl tMharemmaman kl bhn hE| "

" to kha>hEhmaremmaman kl bhn ka psR? "

" Kyo. - ? "

" iksl r03or03 mecl kr b#tehE|"

" Apna sr A0r Apnehl j #e|"

" d#rekej #eka Kya wrosa wawl, nlcekl. kll hl l geh0. |" ivj y m0krata hAa]# q a hAa |" clo mEwl Ab 4kav3 sl mhs# krel ga 4a |" ivj y sroj A0r wawl kesa4 Apnekmresebahr inkI Aaya |

xam kl Al bel duhn pbl sj 2j kesa4 j EeAaj [s ho3l mecl l Aayl 4l | ij dgl iksl wrpb ndl kl trh iknaro. se]7l -]7l kr cl rhl 4l | sroj kepav Aark 03x kl hLkl hLkl 200. kesa4 tal derhe4el #kn ivj y ka idl j Bekhl. A0r hl qoya hAa 4a |

Ok yh l kl 4l jo ivj y keiksl [xarepr wl nac sktl 4l A0r Ok vh jo sarl ij dgl ko smaj kl sth pr segjurtl h0 Aavargl kl Ok l gr seJyada mhTv nhl. d#l 4l | Aaiqr Kyo. ?

'Kyo.', Ok sval bn kr ivj y kl hr 2 kn se]wr rha 4a Aaj - - - | l #kn j vab dlvanekeQvab kl trh pk menhl. Aa rha 4a |

" iks soc meDb gyemeedviryā - ? "

" Aoh , Db hl gya 4a sc |" ivj y j Eesoco. kl ghra[yo. se]wr Aaya
4a |

" I ěkn iks soc me? "

" soc rha 4a wawl [Nsan kwI-kwI Apnehl bgl emezbtI hĚ mtval I
kil yo. ko 7o kr, j gl I fUo. kl tl ax meKyō. cl inkI ta hE? "

" p!_to Aap ihS`I rhe4esval j lAgrIf kepŮ rhehE|" sroj nemĚkra
kr ingaheivj y kecbarepr ga!_dl | vh sval kl ghra{ ko nhl. pa skl 4l
xayd - - |

I ěkn wawl neto dġnya deġl 4l]snesroj kl Aor deġ kr ivj y kl Aor
deġa | bgl emezbtI hĚ kl I to sroj 4l I ěkn yh j gl I fU - ?]sserha n
gya |

" ivj y yh j gl I fU k0n hE? "

ivj y keA2soyeseAhsas ko j EeOk z3ka sa l ga | vh wawl ke[s
sI2esval keil 0 xayd tġar nhl. 4a | I ěkn Ab bat pr pdaRDal nekeisva
ko{ cara wl to n 4a |

" j gl I fU , yain j gl I fU A0r k0n - ? "

" ivj y tġhahesval meij tnl srl ta 4l j vab me]tnl hl bnav3 hE|"

sroj kl masbt ingaho. mewl Ag a[ya>l ěeh0 kŮ sval j ag]#e4e| wawl
nedeġa to bat ko Aageb!ana]ict n smza |

vġr cay A0r kŮ SnĚs l ekr Aa gya 4a |

" I o qaAo, qaAo Jyada soco km , dġnya>mesqI rhneka Ok yh wl
trIka hE|"

" wawl , Apne[n AsUo. kl ik tab 7pva rhl ho ? "

" j Ldl hl , Agr ko{ AC7a piBl xr iml gya to |" wawl cay kl kĚl I
Apnl Aor qlctI hĚ Pyail yo. mepanl]Ċě nel gl |

A0r ifr iktnl de hl tk Pyail yo. se]#neval I wap AarkĚ3x kl hLkl-
hLkl 2no. mecl I g{ |

6r Aaye to wawl j BēApnej j bat pr kabUn rq skl | sroj kp ebdl ne
keil 0 Apnekmremeci l g{ 4l | wawl ivj y kekmremeci l Aa{ |

" ivj y Ok bat pūū? "

ivj y nepXn wrl dik*3 sewawl kl Aor deya | wawl keil 0 Aa)a l k r
pūneval a Aaiqr k0n sa pXn ho skta hE|"

" vh j gl l fU k0n hE? " wawl neifr sl2a sval ikya |

ivj y ko ifr Ok z3ka to l ga l k n m8kra idya |

" mEto ifLm ka Ok Dayl ag bol kefs gya hūwawl |"

" bnnekl koixx n kro |" tMharebglicemezbtl hū kl l kl bhn hū |
[sil 0 mæepūne pta-ptā hk hE|"

" pr wawl -- - |" ivj y Aagekū bol n ska |

A0r ifr]skepas Aagekū bol neka 4a wl Kya ? Ok 4Pp kl gj 4l -
jo Awl tk]skekano. keAaspas mDra rhl 4l | wawl ij sePyar smz b#l 4l
vh to]skedōr keil 0 Ok j gl l fU kl nfrt 4l - zag 7o ta hAa j hr 4a |

" ivj y tō j anteho mEesroj ko tōseiml nej ūnekl [j aj t Kyo. derql
hE? "

" tō hl bta do wawl |" ivj y ifr m8kraya | l k n m8krah3 Ab ke
bht fkl 4l |

"[sil 0 ik mEesoca tō dono. Ok dērekeil 0 AC7esa4l bn skteho |"

" to Ab tMharl soc Kyo. bdl gyl wawl ? "

" tMharej gl l fU kekar` - | mdRj b j gl l fUo. kepl7ewagneI gteHE
to vh qd wl AKsr j gl l bn kr rh j atehE|"

" vh to A0r wl AC7a hoga | j gil yo. kl trh sr mefUo. kl Dail ya>l gaye
if+ga |"

" ibj y -|" wawl neDa3a j Bēbat ko yūmj ak me] a dāa]sepsd n
Aaya ho | vh to ivj y sesroj kl ij dgl kebaremedo-3ok fEla krna cahtl
4l |

" dldl, tm [tnl mmRkyo. ho rhl ho ? " sroj Acank hl sa4eval e
kmresebahr inki Aa{ 4l |

wawl neAaXcyRsesroj kl Aor deqa j Ee]ska [s trh cl a Aana wl]se
psd n Aaya ho |

" dldl mEesb sn il ya hE | tm [Nhesr mefUo. kl Dail ya>l gane do
hm [nka naga Das deqge |" sroj kecarepr sb kũ snkr wl bCco. kl sl
masth mSkrah3 qe rhl 4l |

" sroj , " wawl Aagekũ bol n skl xayd vh khna cahtl 4l, tm
nhi. j antl fUo. kepl7ewag kr yh tMhare+p ka iktna Apman kr rha hE

" dldl , hm do doSto. kl trh nhi. rh skteKya ? doStl b a piv5
irXta hEdldl, [seSva4Rketraj Umenhl. tol te- tm Aaram seb#o Apnedor ke
pas mEifj sekũ #DI #DI clj einkal kr l atl hũtMhareil 0 vrna Bl Dpkr ifr
b!_j ayga |" sroj mSkratl hũ bahr inki gyl |

iktnl wol l 4l]skl bhn | wawl nesoca A0r Ok #DI sas wr keivj y
kepas hl Ok Aaram kIRpr b# g{ |

ivj y j Ee0k hl idn meij dgl ka Ok b a sa mo ka3 kr Aageinkl
Aaya 4a |

xaS5l j l nedeqa ivj y Aaj l ko. kl sbseAgl l l a[n meb#a 4a.

" Aaj to ko{ bh# hl xw idn hE|"]nsej Eerha n gya |

" Apneivj y kmar Aaj sbseAageb#ehEKyo. ivj y ? "

" j l " ivj y neglta kl Aor deqa, "AC7e doSt iml j aye to kwl kwl
w3keh0 [Nsan wl sl2eraSto. pr cl inkl te hE | " glta kesare bdn meOk
kpkpl sl d0 gyl | yh]s pr ko{ Vyg 4a ya ivj y #lk kh rha 4a vh k#
smz n skl |

" n{ doStl mbark ho | ko{ wl ho t#hara yh nya doSt p#snly hEtarlf
kekaibl hE|" xaS5l j l nembark de#de#eiktab kep*#]l 3nexu kr idye |
l #kn glta kl socekhl. d# inkl g{ 4l |

kha>vh 4Pp A0r kha>yh n{ doStl kl mbark bad |]sne mn me
k#bu#ateh0 Qyal o. se70kara panekeil 0 sa l keAael ko sm#a A0r sl2l ho
kr Apnl sl3 pr b# g{ | l #kn n jane]seKyo. mhs# honeI ga j Eevh iksl
z#teh0 p02ekl hrl hrl pi%yo. keblc cmkta hAa Ok j gnU4l | ij skecaro.
Aor Ok b l sl mk l nmRnmR2ago. ka m3yal a sa jal a ba#tl ja rhl 4l |

l #kn ivj y]s idn xayd #lk hl kh rha 4a | Ok w3ka hAa [Nsan sc
hl sl2eraSto. pr cl inkl a 4a | ivj y Ab hr j gh p!# mep# nj r Aata | vh
kl as meAatl to ivj y sb sephl eb#a nj r Aata, vh l ayb#l mejatl to ivj y
konekl iksl m# pr b#a k# n k# p!#ta idqayl p ta | vh iksl p#f#r se
k# p#nekeil 0 jatI to ivj y phl ehl k# p# rha hota vh fUo. keiksl k# me
iktabeqol keb#tl to ivj y iksl d#rek# meiktabeqol eb#a hota – ivj y
A0r vKt dono. j EeAb Ok hl git seAageb!_rhe4e|

pirvtR kebad vh phl l pri9a 4l | pir`am inkla to sarl Kl as ka
ma j Eeqleka qua rh gya |

ivj y ihS`l mepAm rha 4a |

ivj y {knaimks mepAm rha 4a |

ivj y [igl x mepAm Aaya 4a |

A0r ivj y ihNdl mewl svRpAm 4a |

hmj ol l bar bar tail ya>pl3 rhe4e | p0fEr bar bar mbark bad derhe4e
l ekn Ok mbark ij skeil 0 ivj y ka idl trs rha 4a Awl tk nhl. iml l 4l \

" ivj y |"

vh kail j keOk hrewrel an kekrlb segjr rha 4a ik Ok Aavaj ne]se
rok il ya |

" kho doSt |"

" doSt nhl. gj vKx kh kr pkraro meePyare | Ok bar to pkraro |" gj e
kl tsLl l 'doSt' kemuaym sexBd senhl. h0 4l xayd |

" nhl. doSt Ab vh xoiqyo. ka j mana bh0 pl7erh gya |" ivj y ka
gwlRta vEehI bnl rhl |

" Kya pl7erh gya xoiqyo. ka j mana ? " gj eneApnesr Ok hLka sa
4Pp demara, " sc p0o to tUhedej kr Ab yUl gta hEj Eeko{ v0ya midr kl
sli!yo. pr ja bEhI ho |"

nIbUkep02o. kl Aor seinkl tl h0 glta kekdm j Ee=k seg0 | ivj y
ko xoiqyo. ka j mana j EevaStv mehl bh0 pl7erh gya 4a | A0r ifr gj ekl yh
]pma | xBd k0 AXl ll se4eifr wl Ok hl kl sl m0krah3]skeho#0. pr
ibqr g{ |

" l ekn v0ya neAgr j ogn bnnekl soc ll ho to ? " ivj y keAdaj me
Ab wl vhl gwlRta 4l |

" vo wl l og]sev0ya hl smzge |" gj eka do 3ok sa j vab 4a |

" to ifr]smedo8 l ogo. ka hoga meedoSt - vāya ka nhl. |" ibj y Aage
b!_gya |

" b e bēkū ho tm ivj y | j b tm fē hAa krte 4e tMhare cāre pr
kXmrl sl kl wl sqIRhotl 4l A0r Ab 7l . - - - |" gj a Apna vaKy A2tā
7o kr hl Ok trf mu gya |

l ēkn glta kepa v j ĒeAb nhl.]# rhe4e |

" to ifr]smedo8 l ogo. ka hoga vāya ka nhl. |" bat do doSto. keblc
hū 4l l ēkn]seybl ga j Ēeivj y]seAprai2yo. kek3hreme q a krkeAageb!_
gya ho |

kha>rh l 4l ivj y meAb vh Aavargl ? khl. nhl. | j Ēe]skeApnehl idl
nej vab deidya ho | to ifr]sseyh nfrt Kyo. ? ivj y sl2eraSto. pr cl
inkl a 4a l ēkn]seybl ga j Ēe]skeApnehl kdm gl t raSto. pr cl rhe4e |
Ok shpa#l kenate0seiv´a4IRko b2a{ dāa to]ska fj RhEgl t raSto. kl trf
b!_teh0 kdm j Ēe6makr vh sl2eraSto. kl Aor l eAayl 4l |

]snesa l keAae l ko #Ik ikya A0r nlbUkepeo. kl Aor seabhr inkl
Aayl |

nfrt kl xag 4k dāekebad AKsr [Nsan ApneAap ko hkl a fūka sa
mhsē krnel gta hE |]skesInepr sewl j Ēeiksi nebht b a sa pT4r]#a
il ya 4a | ko{ qxbU4l ik mStana hva kl trh l hratl hū nlbUkepeo. kl A03
seabhr inkl l to ivj y dū j a cka 4a |

]nka Qyal 4a ivj y l aybēl megya hoga A0r]ska Qyal #Ik hl 4a |
Ab vh l aybēl hal mephēl to ivj y Ok rē kepas q a iksl iktab kl
tl ax meqoya hAa 4a |

" pri9a kebad wl iktabo. kl tl ax ? "

ivj y ne6m kr dāa glta]skekrīb q l mSkra rh l 4l |

" Aoh | Aap |"

" mbark bad khneAayl hūmgr - - - - |" glta neApna vaKy A2tā hl
70 idya |

" Aap to yūkh rhl hEj EeAl ivda khneAa{ ho. |" ivj y mSkraya |
glta hś p l |

" to ifr ? "

" mbark khI nhl jatl, dl jatl hE| l ākn Aap - - - - "

" Aap nhl. |" glta nerok idya |

" to ifr |"

" glta - - - Ok hl xBd mej EePyar ka pta xBdkox sma gya 4a |

" glta |" ivj y ne2Ire sedohraya |" to maf kr idya tannemel]s
Aavargl ko - - - - ? "

" mafI magneto mEAa{ hūAaj]s 4Pp - - - - |"

" hū |" ivj y neglta kesqRI bo. pr 2Ireaha4 rq idya |

"]s 4Pp keil 0 to xūya]sI idn Ada kr idya 4a |"

gja l aybēl ke]sI rē kl Aor b!_rha 4a ivj y ko glta keho#0. pr ha4
rqtedēqa to j Eeko{ mo3I sl clj]skegl emefś ks rh g{ |

" hPp |"]sneAa2I Dkar l l A0r Apne mē ko dono. ha4o. se bNd krta
hūa vaps 6tā gya |

" k0n 4a ? " glta 6bra sl g{ |

" gj a |"

glta mSkra dl |

" Ky0. ? "

"]sneApnl doStI kexayd dono. +p dēehE |" glta kl mSkran j Eepte
l aybēl hal pr fEtl ja rhl 4l |

ib7 l hq̄ khañl ka Ok isra ha4 meAane kl de 4l | ivj y keib7 e
 h0 idn wl vEel 03 Aaye4e | ij dgl kl Aakax gga j Eewtekal ebadl o. ke73
 j aneka bad ifr secmknel gl 4l | qxl]skecbrekl rg-rg seAaj 3pk rhl
 4l |

rE8 ha4 meil 0 vh DX[g hal meseqogata hAa inkl rha 4a ik wya
 nerok il ya |

" Kya bat hE? b emD menj r Aateho Aaj | "

" ko{ j gl l fU iml gya hoga | " pas hl b#l wawl neg8seka nj r
]gl a l ekñ wya kũ smz n ske |

" j gl l fU | " wya neAaXcyRsedohraya |

" ha>wya | " ivj y wawl kl bubuah3 sa kr]nkesmlp hl cl a Aaya
 4a " mE A0r wawl Aapke bahr val egEj mehk lml kl dkan qol nel ge hE | "
 wawl neivj y kevaKy ko cbateh0 j Ee]ska ma ic!aya |

wya nedepa A0r m8kra idye |

" tm dono. mekũ #n g{ mal bñ hotl hE | "

" j brdSt |" sroj wl]2r hl cl l Aayl 4l |]snem8krateh0 rah dl |

" l ekñ vh j gl l fU Kya bl a hE? "

" [ske il 0 to j gl o. mew3kna p ta hEwya | Aapke wa{ !Ukr l ayge
 to deq l ea |" sroj srl ta sebat kh gyl 4l ik wya yh smz kr wl ko{
 bat]nse7payl ja rhl hE bat ko Aagen b!a ske |

" to ivj y j b yh j gl l fU !Enemesfl ho jaA0 to mæwl idqa dea |"

" j E l Aa) a |" ivj y nem8kra kr wawl kl Aor depa A0r rE8 Ok trf
 f& kr pas hl b#l gya |

wawl kehr k ekek esval ka j vab]skepas 4a | l ekñ sroj ke
 ræml 2ago. kesemuaym Adaj ko ka3 kr bahr Aaneke il 0]skepas kũ nhl.
 4a | j ha>wl sroj bol tl vh j Eeb8s hokr rh jata A0r ifr sroj magtl wl

to kũ nhl. 4l | vh wol l 4l, masb 4l ya bht ghrl ? vh k{ bar socta
l êkn hr bar]skl soco. ka tana-bana iksl ivxø pir`am pr phæibna hl ibqr
jata |

mNna ro rha 4a Aaya]se]2r hl l êr Aa g{ |

" wawl swal o | tMhara l al eyrn ro rha hE | " ivj y nej l l wwl wawl
ko A0r wl ic!aya |

" tMhewl pr inkl AayehE |" wawl neivj y ka ma ic!ateh0 kha A0r
ifr Aaya pr brs p l |" [se]2r Kyo. l eAa{ ? " " [sil 0 keyh Aapka b8a
hE | " Aaya qamox rhl j vab ivj y nedeidya |

" l aAo [2r |" ivj y ne]# kr mNneko Aaya kl god sel eil ya |

" Aoho | [tna sQt p8 | wÿa, wawl ko f0rn iksl DaK3r kepas l e
j aAo |"

" Kyo. ? "

" mNneko bdhj ml hE |"

" l êkn dQ to vh botl seplta hE |"

" to ifr botl ko DaK3r kepas l ej aAo |"

Aaya kl hsl ka fbara 78nel ga 4a | 683 kl trh sa l ka pLi Umba me
dba kr pl7eko 6b g{ |

Ok wawl kl ma4ekl Tyoiryo. kebl tlqeho rhe4ebaik sb kecbro. pr
m8krah3]wr Aayl 4l |

mNna wl Ab ivj y kecbrekl Aor deqkr m8kranel ga 4a |

" Aaya yh l o swal o [se| bahr baglcemel ej aAo | A0r deqo Agr botl
n iml eto tñ qd DaK3r kepas ho Aana |" ivj y newawl kl Aor deq kr ifr
Vyg ksa A0r mNna Aaya kehval ekr idya |

Aaya ka cbra l aj sesqRho rha 4a | l êkn ivj y keAdaj sevh AC7l
trh pirict 4l | mNneko l êr vh m8kratl hÿ vaps l 03 gyl |

wawl ivj y senaraj 4l |
 l êkn sroj kecbrepr ixkn wl nhl. Aayl 4l |
 vh Ok 0eI kl l 4l ij skepbte rgo. ræenhl. igneja skte 4e | A0r ifr
 kil yo. kergo-ræek0n ignta hE | ivj y newl Ab]skebare mesocna 7o idya
 4a | bs Ok wlnl-wlnl qæbU4l jo]skl m0j dgl mevh AKsr mhsB krta
 4a |

" mEAdr Aa sktl hÛ? "

ivj y ne iktab se Aaæe]#akr deqa wlnl-wlnl sl qæbUAdr Aane kl
 [j aj t mag rhl 4l |

" AaA0 sroj |"]sneiktab Ok trf h3a dl |

" bs yÛhl]kta g{ 4l b#eb#e cl l Aa{ |" vh Aatehl Ok Aaram
 kIRme2s gyl |

" bs Ab to A0r pæ-sat idn bor k+gl ifr cl l ja}gl |"

" [tnl j Ldl |"

" dlval l kl 7iyo. pr Aayl 4l A0r sidp. kl 7iyo>wl sa4 hl gjar kr
 ja rhl hÛ |"

" l êkn yÛl gta hEj ßetn kl yha>Aa{ 4l A0r Aaj j anekl bat kr rhl
 ho |"

" rhnewl dlj 0 [tna n bna[ye |"

" sv tñ smztl ho mEtMhebna rha hÛ |"

" to A0r Kya ? AC7a yh bta[0 Apne]s j gl l fU se jane se phl e
 muakat nhl. krayge |"

ivj y ka cbara kano. tk saqRho gya | j ßeiksl nyl nvèl duhn se
]skl sbag rat kebaremepÛ il ya ho |]snebat pr ifr pdaRDal nekl koixx
 kl |

" kOn sa j gl I fU ? "

" bgIcekl kl I ij skeil 0 7o dl Aapne|" sroj neifr b I srl ta se mSkrateh0 kha |

"]f\, iktnl bbak 4l yh wol I sl I kl |" ivj y keidl meQyal]#a l ekn tnha{ iml e to I ikya>0se Avsro. pr AKsr vvak ho j atl hE yh xayd]semal th n 4a |

" sroj Kya tm smztl ho ko{ j gl I fU bne svre baglceme iql neval I kl I seJyada qbStt ho skta hE? " ivj y keil 0 wl Ab qu j anekeisva ko{ cara n 4a |

" kh nhl. sktl l ekn j gl I fU ka pl a warl hE[s vKt |"

" Kyo. xrimda krtl ho ? " ivj y vaStv mehl xrimda hAa j a rha 4a |

" xrimda honekeil 0 ikSl ka idl duqana j +rl hEA0r Aapneto ikSl ka idl nhl. duqaya |"

" l ekn - - - - |"

sroj mSkra rhl 4i l ekn ivj y ka Apna hl idl j Eeb#a j a rha 4a |

" mEj antl hbtMhareidl memæil 0 4l]tnl hl kdr hEij tnl]ske il 0 - | bs]ska pl a 4o a sa warl hEiksl vj h se- | "

" tm Kya dejna cahtl ho]sme? "

" pl a warl honekl vj h]sme|" sroj ifr mSkrayl |

" isfR[tna ya A0r -?"

" isfR[tna |"

" to ifr [s xinvar ko kail j mepoGam hE]skeDaNs ka | deq kr vj h mal th ho sketo mæewl bta dea | vrna mEsarl ij dgl keil 0 xrimda rhga tm se|"

" [skl n0bt nhl>Aaygl |" sroj neOk wrpb Ag a{ l l A0r mSkratl hU]# q l hU |

" kha>cl I ? "

" dldl [tj ar kr rhl hogl - gDna[3 |" sroj kesall eho# Svr Apne ho#o. pr hogepr mSkrah3 il yebahr inkI gyl |

" gDna[3 |" ivj y kŪ Anj anl soco. ka Aael 4ameikt nI hl de tk sroj kebaremesocta rha |

xrimda honekeil 0 ikSI ka idl duqana j +rI hEA0r Aapne to ikSI ka idl to nhl. duqaya - Kya vh sc kh rhl 4I]ska idl nhl. duqa ? do fUo. me seOk kI trf ha4 bl_a kr Kya]sne]ske+p ka Apman nhl. ikya 4a ?

nhl, fUo. kerg +p ka kwl Apman nhl. hota | idl kI ghra[yo. se]wr kr j Ee]skI Dol tI cEna neivvad ikya | fU to fU hEcahe]se]#a kr ko{ Apneko3 kekal r pr l ga l eya vh mail n kI zol l mep a rhe||

xinvar keroj wya khI. bahr g0 h0 4e | ivj y newya kI kar inkal l l |

" cl o sroj j ra j ldl kro |"

" cl o |" sroj ikSI brsatI ndI kI trh A3k d ya>krtI h0 kar kI Aor bl_l |" yh wl AC7a hAa wya yha>nhl. hE |" sroj nekar me b#teh0 j Ee sq ka sas sa il ya |

" Kyo. ? "

"]nkI kar to ha4 l gl |"

" Apnl saykI A0r Sk0r [s kar sek m hEKya ? "

" km to nhl. pr]s pr b# kr Aadml j ra clp sa l gta hE |"

" Sk0r kI svarI to j vanI kI inxanI hE |"

" A0r kar ? "

" buapekI - | km sek m idmagl t0r pr to vh n0j van wl j o karo. me 6b#tehEbUeh0 ck ehotehE |"

" Aapki ifl asfl Aaj kej manemenhl. cl gl |"

" ip7I ej manemewl kb cl tI 4I |" ivj y mSkraya | "qe 7o 0, yh deqo | tMhara j gl l fU |" ivj y nekar Acank hl Ok 7o3ese3ll ekepas rok

dl | j ha>0k bh̄ hl q̄bstt j gl I fU z̄b̄ rha 4a - - - | I ěkn sroj yh
fU meesa4 b̄#l h̄q̄ kl I seq̄bstt to nhl. |"

" to ifr vh fU idqaAo jo [s kl I seq̄bstt hE |" sroj keAdaj ne
j Ěe]skl q̄bsttI ko A0r wl b!_a idya 4a |

" ko{ fU kl I seq̄bstt ho hl nhl. sk ta |"

" z̄#, ibLk ū z̄# ga I Aageb!_aAo hm qd̄ tl ax krge]se- |" sroj
ka Adaj ibLk ū raj kmairyo. ka sa ho cl a 4a |

ivj y nega I Aageb!_a dl A0r ifr do j van idl 0k d̄#rekebaremek̄
socteh0 kail j keAahatemeAa ph̄e|

I ěkn hal]nkeAanesephl ehl wr cka 4a ifr wl glta ka p̄ḡm 4a |
Agl I do sl3eivj y keil 0 qal I p I 4l. | I ěkn ivj y kesa4 d̄#ra k0n Aa
rha 4a]semal ěn 4a |

glta rg-mc pr Aa{ to 0k AaidvasI I kl ke+p mej Uemej gl I fUo. ka
g07a I 3k rha 4a A0r vh nac rhl 4l ko{ AaidvasI nac |

j vanI 4l, j gl I +p 4a | A0r ifr rsII e bol A0r 6̄=Ao. kl tal pr
i4rk teh0 pav |

ivj y to D̄b̄ hl gya 4a - sroj wl qo g{ |

" ibLk ū j gl I fU |" sroj nej ĚeApnehl mn sebat kl | ivj y ne
sroj kl Aor deqa -

" sc Aap kecn̄av kl dad d̄al p gl |" sroj kecn̄arepr vhl bCco. kl
sl mas̄ ě m̄#krah3 q̄e rhl 4l |

nac DaiDya nac mebdI cka 4a |

baso. ka 3krav, 6̄=Ao. kl 7na7n A0r saj o. kl znkar nesarevatavr` pr
j Ěe 0k jadUsa kr idya 4a | caro. Aor tail ya>ḡj rhl. 4l A0r nac Apne
kl a[imKs kl Aor b!_rha 4a | A0r [s nac kl q̄bl wl yhl 4l | Kl a[imKs
pr ph̄e kr baso. ka 3krav qamox ho gya | 6̄=Ao. kl 7na7n bNd ho g{ |

saj o. ki I y D0 g{ bs tail ya>hl tail ya>4l. j o g{ rhl 4l | I k n [n hj aro.
tail yo. meivj y A0r sroj ki tail yo. ki Aavaj j EsbseAage4l |

ivj y ko tail ya>pl3tedekr glta mSkra{ A0r Adr cl I g{ | sroj ke
baremeto]sekū qbr hl n 4l |

" Aap kū nhl. suaygeAaj ? " sroj Ab ivj y sehr pl qū tI ja rhl
4l |

" kū suana cahtI to ? "

" mahol dekteh0 j I to yhl cahta hE|"

pdaRifr 2lre2lre qū nel ga 4a | pōgām se0rl ivj y ki Aor dek kr
mSkraYa A0r ifr]sneivj y ka nam Ana]Ns kr idya |

sroj ka cāra iql]#a |

" mæphl ekyo. nhl. btaya ik Aapka wl pōgām hEAaj ? "

" bta dēa to tūharecārepr deṅeko yh I al I kha>seiml tI ? " ivj y
nesroj kekano. kesmlp hoteh0 kha A0r Ageb!_gya |

ivj y keS3p pr phatehl hal tail yo. seg{]#a |

ivj y kail j me]tna papūr 4a sroj ko Aaj phl I bar pta cl a |

glta Apna mē-Ap]tar kr]skl qal I kōIRpr sroj kesa4 hl Aakr
b# gyl 4l |

ivj y nedēja A0r mSkra kr trNnm mep! nel ga |

" mēl ij dgl medo kil ya. iql I hE|"

mEsgm hUdo nidya>Aakr iml I hE|

ivj y keho#o. pr b I xoq sl mSkrah3 qē rhl 4l A0r sroj soc rhl 4l
ik kivta ka shara I kr ivj y iks bprvahl kesa4 Ok sCca{ sepdaR]#a rha
4a |

A0r ifr pdaR2lre2lreignel ga |

ivj y neAaiqrI xe wl kh Dal a 4a hal tail yo. seg{ rha 4a |

" I k n Ok to j gl I fU hE[nme| " sroj glta ki Aor dek kr 2lrese
bol I |

gIta nesroj kI Aor deJa - sroj mSkra dI |
" Aap - - - |" gIta n j aneKyO. vaKy pIta n kr skI |
" bglIcemekI I |" sroj j Ee]ska mtl b smz g{ 4I |
gIta ifr wI kU n smz skI |]seto yH wI mal bh nhl. 4a ik ko{]se
j gl I fU kh kr pItarta hE |
" bglIcekI kI I - nhl. smzI ? " sroj mSkra{ " ivj y kI wawI kI
bhn |"
" Aoh |" gIta ka cIra iql]#a | I k n vh j Eeboql a sI g{, "
b I qI hU AapseimI kr |"]snesroj ka ha4 Apneha4 mel eil ya |" to
[n do kil yo. meseOk Aap hE? "
" AOr Ok Aap |"
" mE |" gIta ko j EeAaXcyRsa hAa |
" mEto Aapko j gl I fU khna Jyada psd k+gl |"
" to vh j gl I fU kh kr mel hI tarIf kI j a rhl 4I " gIta mSkra{
AOr sroj ka baj U4am kr]# q I hU |
ivj y nedeJa dono. Ok dEreka ha4 pk eq I 4I |
" tm dono. meto b I doStI ho gyl I gtl hE |"
" doStI AOr do kil yo. me-- - - |" gIta mSkrayI, "do kil ya>isfRdo
doSt nhl. ivj y kI do bhnehotI hE |"
" gIta mEn tWesmza ska hUn sroj ko |"
" gIta to b eb epiDto. kI smz menhl. AatI |" gIta ifr mSkra{ |
" sroj kewl Ok hjar A4RhotehE |" sroj kecIrepr wI mSkrah3 qE
rhl 4I |
" toba mel |" ivj y nekanO. pr ha4 rq il ya |" Ab to mZeybI gta hE
mZeiJ dgl medo kil ya>nhl. do phIe ya>imI I hE |"
" ho skta hE | Ab j lvn wr [n phIe yo. ka hI tI ax krna |]" gIta
sroj kebaj UmeDal ehal sebaHr inkI Aa{ |
" Ab kha>? " ivj y nekar ka S3Iairg swal tehO kha |

" SvgRme |"

" vh Aapka SvgRkha>hEsroj j l |"

" glta dldl ke6r me |"

glta nesroj kl Aor deqa to sroj m8kra dl |

" sc dldl, j ha> tm j 8l Pyarl sl l kl rhtl ho]se SvgRhl khna
caih0 |"

" to cl ifr meewya kl kar lecl SvgRkepar tk |" ivj y neiksl
j adgr kl trh kha A0r kar t8l se6na l l |

sroj A0r glta Ok d8resey83krayl j 8et8 hva me0k hl Dal l pr z8tl
h8 do kil ya>me3kra j aye |

kar deqte- deqtefra8ewrtl h8 glta ke6r pr Aa q l h8 |

" [s 703ese6r kl mEn0kranl h8A0r mal ikn wl |" glta nedrvaj eka
tal a qol teh0 b l nm8a sekha |

6r mamUl sa 4a l 8kn clj o. kesj aneka !g b a Pyara sa 4a |

iktabo. sewrl Al mairyo. ko deqkr sroj kl nj ro. me0k pXn sa]wra |
glta nepXn j 8e]skl ingaho. sep!_il ya 4a |

" iptaj l, idn SkU mebCco. ko p!_ateh0 gjuartehErat p!_teh0 |"

" to Aapkeipta j l ko p!_neka bh8 x0k hE |"

" bs j aydad b8tej atehEik tabeqrldej atehE |" glta m8kra{ |

" [Lm sbseb l j aydad hE Agr [Nsan AageApnl Aol ad ko desketo |"
ivj y ne0k ifl asfr kl trh kha |

" Agr desketo na |" Aamt0r pr Jyada p!_il qeAol ad ko n [Lm d8e
hEn j aydad |"

" tm 08raj nhl. kr sktl tmneApna ihSsa l eil ya hE |"

l 8kn mEto [kl 0tl b8l h8mea to p8l j aydad pr Ai2kar hE |"

" b l l al cl ho gyl ho, Aaj yh kh kr j a}ga t8hareiptaj l se |"

" Aaj to xayd Aapkl muakat nhl. ho skgl]nse |"

" Kyo. ? "

" Apneiksl doSt keyha>j aneval ehE| rat xayd de sel 03e|"

" to ko{ bat nhl. ifr iksl idn shl - AC7a - - - |" ivj y nel 03
j anekeseAdaj mekha |

" Aayewl to q e| glta nej ßeigl a ikya |

" b#neke il 0 ifr iksl idn Aayge| wawl sroj ka [.tj ar kr rhl
hogl |" ivj y nesroj kl Aor dekr bhana traxa |

" sroj ka [.tj ar k0n krta l ðkn cl o |" sroj m&kra kr mul | b a
Pyara sa Vyg 4a]skl m&krah3 me|" AC7a glta dldl - - -|"]sneglta ka
ha4 Pyar seApneha4 medbaya A0r bahr inkI g{ |

Đ

fUo. kl qxbUsmθl to nhl. jatI l ěkn hva kezbtteh0 zokeqxbUko
l ěr AKsr Aageb!_jatehE| smy wl hva kezbtteh0 zoko kl trh sroj A0r
]skI sarI qxbUko l ěr Aageb!_rha 4a |

ga l AanemeAwI kŭ de bakI 4I | glta ne[2r-]2r Pl θfamRpr deġa db
presroj q l 4I A0r ivj y wl | vh mθkratI hŭ Aageb!_ A0r]skI beyanI me
hl]nkekrIb ja phŕI |

" j gh to qb !ŭI hEAap l ogo. ne |"

" Aoh glta - - - - -|" sroj]sseiksl masb bCcekI trh il p3
gyl |" Kya qbl hE[s j gh me? " sroj]skI bat ka A4Rxyd nhl. smzl
4I |

" ivj y sepŭo Kya mtl b hE[s 7o3esefŵwaremeiqI eh0 nNhenNhekml
kefUo. ka |" glta mθkra dl |

ivj y A0r sroj ka @yan xayd]s Aor gya hl n 4a | j ha>vh q e4e
vha>rēvekeiksl ij daidl Aaifsr nePl θfamRke]pr hl fŵwarekl xkl ka Ok
7o3a sa tal ab bnva kr kml kefUo. keb!neiqI neka pŕN2 wl kr idya 4a |

" Aoh yh fU |" ivj y nemθkra kr sroj kl Aor deġa |

" rēvekeiksl Aaifsr nexayd iksl sroj kl yad mehl]gayehE|"

" kŕrt kerg NyarehE| [Nsan seOk clj 7IntI hEto dŕrl deġatI hE|
glta j Œeifl asfr bn g{ 4I | sroj ja rhl hEl ěkn tŭhe[n A2iqI efUo. kl
inxanI dŕr | yh l o sroj | "]sneOk 7o3a sa pŕŒ sroj keha4 me4ma
idya |

" Kya hE? "

" mel yad |"

" j ra hm wl deġe [s yadgar ko |" ivj y keidl me [s]phar ka
vaStivk +p deġnekl Aiwl a8a j Œej ag]#I 4I |

" Kyo. glta idqa dU? "

" Ab to yh tMharl clj hEmæeKya Oæraj ho skta hE|"

sroj nep&ø ke}pr ka kvr]tar idya, "glta - - |"]snem&kra kr
glta kl Aor deqa | glta ka]phar wl "glta" hl 4a |

" [sep7am k+>ya cbh l U? " sroj keAdaj mecci ta wl 4l AOr
gwlrta wl |

" yh mæ sep7o sroj |" ivj y ka Adaj bhæ ghra 4a | glta kecare
pr l aj kl l ail ma 7a g{ |

" sroj |" wawl kl Aavaj 4l vh sman kekrlb q l s tra ha4 meil 0
i7l ka]tar rhl 4l |

sroj neApnl didl kl Aor pXnwrl nj ro. sedeqa | to]sne[xarese]se
Apnepas bua il ya |

" k0n hEyh ? "

" j gl l fU |" sroj m&krayl]skeAdaj mevhl phl ekl sl srl ta 4l|

" k0n hEyh |" Ab kewya neAaXcyRsep7a |

" ivj y ka j gl l fU |" sroj ifr m&krayl |

" tm j antl ho [se|" wawl kema4epr Tyoirya>]wr Aayl j ÆedB khl.
Apnl hl soco. meqo gyl 4l |

" b l Pyarl l kl hEdldl |"

tm sarl]m/bædUhl rhogl |" wawl j Æeic!_gyl 4l | xayd vh khna
cahtl 4l yhl to Ok ka3a hE tMhare raSteka AOr [sl kl tm tarlf kr rhl
ho |"

ga l Pl &famRkl Aor b!_rhl 4l, hl cl b!_l AOr wawl kl bat A2bl hl rh
g{ |

" nmSte|" glta neb l nmæa sewawl kesmlp Aa kr ha4 jo idye|

" wawl, mel Kl asfEo hEglta |"

" sroj nemzebta idya hE | wawl nej brdStI cãrepr mSkrah3 I anekI
koixx kI |

" yh meeb ewya hE|" ivj y newya sewl pircy kraya |

" nmSte " glta nemSkra kr j o eh0 ha4 wya kI trf 6na idye|

kUl neAakr saman]#a il ya 4a | sb kI nj rePl ðfamRpr rgtI hU
ga I kesa4 rgnel gl 4I A0r ifr ga I Ok z3kekesa4 =k gyl fS3RkI as ke
iDBbeseOk -do svairya>]trI A0r kUl sman I kr b!_gya |

" [2r rqo saman |" ivj y Ageb!_kr saman rqvanel ga |

wawl A0r wya sroj kesa4 hl Adr cl eAaye4e|

" pha kr tar j +r dedea |" wawl xaiNt nesMZaya |

" j +r dedgl |" sroj newl j vab dkr j ðeko{ fj RAda ikya |

" A0r deqo Ab idl I ga kr p!na |

" tm icta mt kro dldI p!gl A0r j +r p!gl |" sroj sI2I hokr Ok
sI3 pr b# g{ |

" glta samnehl Pl ðfamRpr kml ka Ok fU ha4 meil yemSkra rhl 4I |
sroj nedeja A0r]skeho#o. pr j ðecaðnl sl ibqr g{ |

" bay - bay - |"

" bay-bay ," glta neha4 ihl ayeto sroj ko j ðekU Qyal Aa gya |

" ivj y , " wawl A0r wya ga I senlce]tr gye4e]sneivj y ko rok
il ya |" ko{]phar dUto SvIkar kroge? "

"]phar sewl ko{ kwl [Nkar krta hE? "

" to I o ifr mel trf se " sroj neglta kI wB kI hU 'glta' ivj y kI
Aor b!a dl |

" yh wB to glta netMhedI hE|"

" [slil 0 to tMhesop kr ja rhl hU| mzenhl. glta kI j +rt tMhehE|" sroj
keho#o. pr ifr vhl Pyarl sl ccl mSkran]wr AayI 4I |" I o pk o na,

deqo vh deq rhl hE|" sroj kl nj r bahr q l glta se3krayl to]sneij d krte
h0 m8kra kr glta ivj y keha4o. me4ma dl |

" 4Eyu|"

ga l neivsl dedl 4l | vh znznati hq soco. ketar sm0ta hAa bahr
inkl Aaya |

ga l deqtehl deqtesroj ko il 0 db inkl gyl 4l |

hr ko{ Apnl hl soco. ka Aael 4amePl 0famRse bahr inkl Aaya 4a |
glta nedeqa]skl sroj ko dl hq glta ivj y keha4 me4l | idl kl ghra[yo.
me0k 7Nna3a sa hAa | l 0kn [s 7Nna3esep0a honeval l l hre]skl soco. kl
pk men Aa skl |

" tm clo mEglta ko 7o kr Aata h0ya |" ivj y kl Aavaj 4l vh
Qyal o. kl diunya meAageb! l j 0evaps l 03 Aayl |

w0a ne qamox rh kr j 0e Aa) a de dl | l 0kn wawl ke ma4e pr ifr
Tyoirya>]wr Aa{. | glta seivj y ka yh me j ol]seibLku psd nhl. 4a |
Apneivj y A0r sroj kebarebht setanebanebae4el 0kn yh glta n j anek0e
blc me3pk p l |

" Aa) a hEwawl ? " ivj y neApneSk0r pr b#teh0 ifr p0a |

" ij dgl meiktnekam t0nemel Aa) a l 0r ik yehE? " wawl xayd A0r
wl j l gyl 4l |

" nmSte " glta neivda keil 0 ha4 jo idye|

" nmSte " wawl]skl nmSteka j vab n rok skl l 0kn ivj y se]se
iml a j +r 4a |

w0a A0r wawl Apnl kar mej a b#e|

glta neivj y ka k2a 4am il ya | l 0kn kml ka vh hLka gluabl sa fU
Awl tk]skeha4 mem8kra rha 4a |

" kha>? SvgRmeya khl. A0r ? " ivj y neSk0r S3a3Rkrteh0 p0a |

" Awl to Apne6r j a} gl |"

" to SvgRA0r iks bl a ka nam hE? "

glt a iql iql a]#l |

" to sroj kl yad Aa gyl na ? Ok bat p0Uivj y ? sroj neglta tMhe
Kyo. dedl ? "

" [sil 0 ik]ska idl bh0 b a hEA0r vh ton sebh0 Pyar krtl hE|"

" m0 seya ton se? " glta kl iql iql ah3 meiksl gorl kl zazro. kl
sl 7n7nah3 4l |

" isfRm0 sePyar krtl to Apnl m0%l meAayl h0 mlna meehval ekrken
jatl |"

" to ? "

" vh tMharl qair ApnePyar ka bil dan d0r Pyar kl An70 6ai3yo. ko 7U
l ea cahtl hE|"

glt a soco. meD0 g{ |

Tyag kl ix9a to d0nya ko Aaj tk glta seiml l hEA0r yha>kl l sl Ok
komi l kl glta sewl car ha4 Aageb!_g{ 4l |

" l o p2aro SvgRme|" ivj y neSk0r glta ke6r kebahr rok idya |

glt a ne]tr kr sa l ka AaeI #lk ikya |

" Aap nhl. AaygeA0r ? "

" tMhareiptaj l hoteto j +r Aata l 0kn drvaj epr p a hAa tal a bta rha
hEvh 6r pr nhl. |"

glt a kl m0krah3 mel aj kl l ail ma]wr Aa{ |]sne[2r]2r deqa pbl
s k pr ko{ nhl. 4a |

" ivj y k0 d0to SvIkar kroge?" glta kl Pyar meD0l h0 Aavaj 4l |

Ok 0sa hl pXn sroj necl tecl tega l me]sseikya A0r ifr ApnePyar
kl w0]skeha4o. me4ma kr Aageb!_g{ 4l | vh soco. meD0 gya | yh l kl
wl Kya ? kml ka fU glta keha4 med0kr]ska idl 2 k]#a |

" Kya hE - - - ? " Ab kevh sroj ko idya hAa srl sa j vab n de
ska |

gIta nemSkrateh0 kml ka fU]skI Aor b!_ idya | "ikn soco. meDb
gyel o pk o na |"

ivj y neOk bar gIta kI Aaqo. mezak kr deqa Aaiqr yh I kI]sse
khna Kya cahtI 4I AOr ifr ibna k_ khe kml ka fU]skeha4 sepk
il ya |

" bay-bay |"

gIta mSkrayI xayd]skemn ka boz k_ hLka ho gya 4a |

" bay-bay |"

ivj y nepI7e6bk SKOr S3a3Rkr il ya I _kn Ab]seyUmhs_ ho rha 4a
j _e[n do]pharo. ka vj n do I ikyo. sevj n sekhl. Jyada 4a |

xam ko 6r ph_ kr j b vh Apnekmre kI Aor b!_ to]skeha4 mesroj
ka fU z_ rha 4a AOr d_ reha4 meij dgl ka vh Amr glt ij sel og gIta khte
hE |

do I ikya> 4I Ok fU - Ok glt | Ok q_ bU d_ rI ij dgl kI Amr
ifl asfI | dono. hl]seApna sb k_ ApR kr rhl 4I | dono. hl]sse]ska
sb k_ mag rhl 4I. |]nkI kubanI Tyag AOr Ok d_ rekerasteseh3 j aneke
Adaj ne]seOk dorahepr I akr q a kr idya 4a | I og to khtehEA0rt ij dgl
mesb k_ desk tI hEI _kn Apna Pyar ikSI kehval enhl. kr sk tI ikNtuyha>
to Ok nhl. do do Aorte 4I. - do-do I ikya> 4I j o Apna Pyar d_ rI kehval e
krkeOk d_ rekerasteteh3 j anekeil 0 Aat_ 4I. |

vh soco. kedorahepr q a bh_ k_ socta rha I _kn 2 kne4I. ik sm_
keiknaro. se3kraneval I I hro. kI trh ibqrtl j a rhl. 4I. |

" glta " vh ha4 mepk l glta kl Aor dekr bubuaya | A0r "sroj "
]snebubuateh0 dBreha4 mepk ekml kefU kl Aor deqa A0r ifr glta A0r
kml kefU ko pk eiktul hl de tk deqta rha |

' Kya qxbUA0r glt [k^aenhl. rh skte? "]snesoca | 'nhl. , ivj y
tm Pyar kl dinya pr ivj y p^apt krkewl sm^a3 nhl. bn skte | fUo. meisfR
qxbUhotl hEl v nhl. | tm l v A0r qxbUKo [k^aa nhl. kr skogeivj y | glto.
kl qxbUya fUo. keglit kwl deqehEtanne? "

Aaj tk to nhl. | idl kl ghra[yo. sej EeOk Aavaj]wrl |
to - ? ivj y nej EeApnehl mn sesval ikya |
tm koixx krkedeq l o | dBrehl pl j Ee]skeiksl A0r +p nej vab
idya |

to l o |
ivj y neglta Apnera[i3g 3bl pr rqr }pr kml ka fU rq idya |
Acank hl sarekmremepKax fE gya | ivj y nexayd Svy. hl ko{ iSvc
Aon kr idya 4a | l^{ek}n [tnl t^e roxnl mewl j Ee]skeQyal o. ko Awl tk
#Ik -#Ik raSta nj r nhl. Aa rha 4a |

rat blt g{ 4l |

sroj ja ckl 4l |

kml ka fU maza cka 4a |

prtuglta kebNd ho#o. mEij dgl kl Amr ifl asfl Ab wl 2 k rhl 4l |

Agl eidn 2 kteh0 idl ka shara lkr ivj y ifr kail j kl ghma-ghml
tk Aa phæa | glta]senlbUkepeo. kl A03 meiml l vhl Aim3 sl mSkrah3
iksl Amr glt kl l y kl trh Aaj wl]skeho#o. pr qe rhl 4l |

gj enedeja to sr qjul anel ga |

" Abegj e, Kya ho gya hEtWharesr ko ? " r`j It negj eko peo. mese
zakteh0 deqkr Ok Aor 2ke sa idya | "l o tm wl deq l o isva sr qjul ane
ketm wl kũ nhl. kr skoge|" gja Ok Aor h3 kr q a ho gya |

r`j It nedeja A0r j l kr rh gya |

" mEkcthr inkal skta hdivj y ka |"

" sknesekũ nhl. hota Pyare|"

" yh babUdeqehE|" r`j It kebaj Ao. kl m7il ya>tn g{. |

" deqehEl ekn blubuebrgd kepe pr nhl. b#tl phl van |"

" gj e|" r`j It j Eeclq]#a |

" sc phl van]Nheiksl guabl fU kl naj k sl 3hnl caih0 b#neke
il 0 |"

" gj e tUmr ja0ga iksl idn meeha4o. se|" r`j It gj ekl Aor l pka |

" bs ivj y ko 7o kr Ab mæ pr brs p a |"

" ivj y wl kha>j ayga ? " ivj y]2r hl Aa rha 4a r`j It tn kr q a
ho gya |

" ivj y ", r`j It nej Eel l kara, "yh bdmaxl Ab yha>nhl. cl gl |"

" k0n sl bdmaxl |" ivj y kema4epr Tyoirya>]wr Aa{. |

" vah Pyarebat to yUkr rha hEj BepJa-pa# kr keAaya hEpeo. kI Aor se|"

" deq r`j It, hd seb!na #Ik nhl. |"

" bs #Ik Kya hEvh to Ok tUhl j anta hE|"

glta wl]2r Aa rhl 4l vh]n dono. ko]l zteh0 deqkr i##k sl g{ |

" r`j It mEkhta hUraSta 7o de|"

" tUn khta to AC7a 4a Pyare yh raSta 7o nekeil 0 nhl. pk a, k ho to tMharl [s nbj ha>ka wl AaEl 4am l U|"

" r`j It |" krlb icLI ateh0 ivj y net aq ser`j It kema pr 4Pp de mara j Beseb kU]skl shxikt sebah ho gya 4a |

Ok qbStt sl l kI kesamneAaj r`j It kI bEJj tl ho g{ 4l |]sne igrtehl j b seOk cakUinkal il ya | glta kI to j Beclq hl inkI g{ | gj a wag q a hAa |

" r`j It A0r ivj y kI l a{ ho g{ , r`j It necakUinkal il ya |" vh xor mcata hAa yUwaga ja rha 4a j Beko{ Aqbar beneval a fr3 seAaneval l iksl taj a qbr keAaxreApnl Aqbarebe rha ho |

sarekail j meOk hl cl sl mc g{ |

l kewage - pofsr wage - l aybryn waga - sa[ikl S3ND ka c0kldar bsl waga A0r deqtehl deqte]n dono. kecaro. Aor Ok j m63 sa l g gya |

l ekn [n sb pl!ne - pl!neval o. kepas isfRidmag 4a - idl gdaRnhl. | Aageb!_kr r`j It ko pk neka iksl mesahs n 4a | bs Ok bsl c0kldar hl Anp!_4a [nmej o socneseAi2k kU krna j anta 4a A0r Ab wl Ok vhl 4a jo ivj y ko Ok trf h3a kr qd r`j It kesamneAa q a hAa 4a |

" cakUfk do r`j It babU|"

" bsl tUh3 ja blc mese|" r`j It icLI aya |

" bhU nmk qaya hEivj y babUka r`j It babU|" hm grlb nmk qa kr hram nhl. krte tMhare cakUka var to Kya tMhara saya wl ivj y babUtk nhl. pho skta hE|"

" to leifr tUwl kŭ l e l e b s l | " r`j l t c a k U l k r b s l p r i p l p a |
l ěk n b s l n e b a r b c a k r k ŭ [s f ũ E s e r`j l t p r h m l a i k y a i k d e j t e
h l d e j t e r`j l t k a c a k U] s k e h a 4 0 . m e A a g y a |

i p i N s p l s a h b w l m 0 k a p r p h e c k e 4 e | b s l v h l . c a k U r`j l t k l p l # m e
o k k r] s e i p i N s p l k e A a i f s t k l e A a y a |

" r`j l t t a n k h o K y a b a t h ũ 4 l ? " i p i N s p l s a h b n e k e R p r b # t e h 0
p h l a p X n r`j l t s e i k y a |

" y h g l t a k o b b d a m j a k k r r h a 4 a , m ě e 3 0 k a t o y h m z p r 3 8 p a | "
A 0 r t a n n e y h c a k U i n k a l i l y a ? "

" j l | "
" l ěk n t M h a r e p a s A a y a k ě e ? "

r`j l t q a m o x r h a |
" r`j l t t a n 0 k b h a d a l k e h o b h a d a b h a d a | "

r`j l t n e i p i N s p m s a h b k e c a r e k l A o r A a q e] # a k r d e j a] n k e c a r e s e } 8 a
k l p h l l i k r`o . k l # D k 3 p k r h l 4 l |

" h a > r`j l t m E # I k k h r h a h ũ t a n b h a d a b h a d a h o | "] N h o n e b a t j a r l r q l |
" l ěk n t a n s i 2 e r a S t e s e w 3 k r h e h o , t M h a r l [s b h a d a l k l h m a r e s m a j ,

h m a r l s o s a y 3 l A 0 r h m a r e d e k o b h a j + r t h e l ěk n d e k l r 9 a k e i l 0 ,] # a h A a
t M h a r a y h c a k U t l v a r y a b d e t M h a r l b h a d a l k o A m r b n a s k t e h E | l ěk n A p n o .
p r h l] # a h A a y h c a k U t M h e b h a d a n h l . b d m a x b n a d g a , b e a l o g o . k l n j r o . m e
} p r] # n e k l b j a y A 0 r w l i g r j a A o g e | m E t M h e s j a d e k r k a i l j s e i n k a l w l
s k t a h ũ l ěk n m e a 2 m R i x 9 a d e a h E s j a d e a n h l . A 0 r j a n t e h o t M h a r a K y a 2 m R
h E ? b h a d a b n n a b d m a x b n n a n h l . | b o l o m e a s a 4 d o g e | "

r`j l t n e 0 k b a r i f r] n k l A o r d e j a A 0 r g d R z k a l l |
" x a b a x , m z e t a n s e 0 e s l h l A a x a 4 l , b s l [s e j a n e d o A 0 r r`j l t [s

c a k U k l t M h e j + r t h o t o A b w l l e j a s k t e h o | " i p i N s p l s a h b n e m e p r p a
h A a c a k U [s k l A o r b l a i d y a |

" Aa{ Om sarl sr ", r`j It I iJ t sa bahr inki gya |

" tm wl Ab ja skteho bNsl |"

bsl cl a gya |

" ivj y tm #hro vEmE tm sekū Jyada nhl. khna cahta A0r car 7:
mhlnekebad tMharl ij dgl kl bagDor tMhareApneha4o. mehogl | I êkn ix9a ke
blc] a hAa ko{ 7I3a glta kl sl piv5 hStl ko wl dagdar kr skta hEA0r
mæAaxa hEtm Apnl ij Mmdarl ko AC7I trh smzteho | "

" mæAfsos hEsr ik - - - - |"

" mæiksi byan kl j+rt nhl, glta seAgr kū idn n iml o to #Ik
rhga |"

" Osa hl hoga sr |"

" to ifr tm ja skteho |"

" 4KyUsr |" ivj y 4KyUkh kr bahr inki gya |

db q I glta ne]seipiNspl sahb keAaifs seinkl tedea | I êkn yh
sb kū ho j anekebad Ab]skekdm j ßenhl.]# rhe4e| A0r ivj y to phl ehl
ipiNspl sahb ko vcn dkr Aaya 4a |]sne0k nj r db q I glta kl Aor deya
A0r ifr I aybēl hal kl trf b!_gya |

ÉÉ

[Nsan kepÉ hotehEqbr kepr |
gIta ke 6r phnekephl eAaj kI 63na kI qbr gIta keipta tk phs
ckI 4I |

]Nhonema4epr hl kesebl Dal kr gIta kI Aor deqa |

" gIta |"

gIta iktabeOk Aor rq kr]nkepas cl I Aa{ | kail j mehú 63na ke
kar` vh phl ehl kú shml hú sl 4I | bap kebl deq kr A0r wl ism3 g{ |

" gIta b3I Aaj kail j mej o kú hAa hE]skI qbr mzeiml ckI hE|
j antl ho mEetMhara nam gIta Kyo. rqa 4a ? [sil 0 ik mEtm meAadxRj lvn
ka AadXR+p wr dea cahta 4a, l ékn tm Dgmgane l gl ho | Ab to mze yb
l gta hEj Eeij dgl ka yh SvPn A2ba hl rh j a0ga |"

" iptaj l - - - - |" gIta nekú khnekeil 0 mba qol a |

" kú khnekl j +rt nhl. ho ske to swl nekl koixx krna | meeil 0
nhl. to Apneil 0 hl shl | j vanl me] ehú 7I3ekwl -kwl ptej lvn ko dagdar
bna j ate hEb3I A0r deqo tMhara daql a ja cka hEkl sekail j j anekl j +rt
nhl. |"

gIta neshml hú masb sl nj ro. seba kI trf deqa |

" j aAo mba-ha4 2okr qa-pl l o |"]nkl Aavaj me Pyar wl 4a A0r
dbdba wl |

gIta ibna kú kherso{ 6r mecl l g{ l ékn]skej lvn mewdal j EeAb
Aaya 4a, phl enhl. | A0r ifr]s wdal kez3keAgl eidn j Eeivj y nemhsB
ikye|

vh kú A0r hl soc kr kail j Aaya 4a | l ékn]skI soco. kefU j Ee
kl kl Aai2ya>sa4 hl] a kr l eg{ 4I |

gIta Aaj Kl as menhl. Aa{ 4I |

l ayb3I sbI-sbI sl 4I |

nIbUkepeo. kI A03 j ha>vh AKsr iml a krte4e- j ße]das ho g{ 4I |
Pyar [tj ar bnkr ivj y keAaspas mDra rha 4a | I êkn glta keipta ka
fßI a A3I 4a, glta Aaj nhl. Aa{ 4I |

Pyar meptI9a kI 6i ya>k b shn hotI hE | ivj y A2lr sa hokr xam ko
glta keyha>j a phæa |

glta kI]das ingahej ßemßkra]#I, vh 6r keAagn mehl fUo. kep02o.
kI rgo. mepanI 7o rhl 4I |

" mEto 6bra hl gya 4a tm khl. bImar n ho g{ ho |" ivj y Skßr bNd
krke]skepas cl a Aaya |

" ibmar to nhl. hÛ I êkn Aor bhÛ kÛ ho gya hE |"

ibmar neqal I qal I sl nj ro. seglta kI Aor deqa | "sc iptaj I nemæe
kail j j aneserok idya hE |" glta j ße]skI qal I Aa0o. ka sval smz g{
4I |

" Kyo. ? "

" ADr b#ehE ihMmt ho to pÛ I o j akr, " glta kI mßkrah3 meVyg wl
4a A0r varing wl |

" iptaj I ADr hEto mEAdr cl ta hÛ |" ivj y yÛAageb!_gya j ßeglta ke
ipta sevrso. kI j an phcan ho | A0r ifr idl meDr wl to nhl. hota |

" nmStê" ivj y ne]nkepas ja kr dono. ha4 jo idye |

" nmSte |" glta keipta neivj y kI Aor yÛdeqa JsepÛ rheho. tm k0n
ho. ?

" j I, mE ivj y hÛ glta Aaj kail j nhl. Aa{ 4I soca khl. ibmar hl n
ho |

" AC7a to tm ivj y ho | AaA0 b#o |" glta keipta ne samnep I
Aaram kßIRkI Aor [xara ikya |" AC7a hAa b8a tm Aa g0 vrna mE0k Aa2
idn tk tMheqd hl iml ta |"

ivj y kl Aaqej EefE g{. | vh]seqd iml na cahte4el êkn Kyo. ?
Kyo. kek{ j vab 4ej o Ok sa4]skl soco. mezuzaa]#eho. A0r j vabo. kl [s
xaxnah3 meAsl I j vab kl +p reja j Eekhl. qo g{ 4l |

" bôa tm xkl sbt seto kafI smzdar idqa{ d#eho | Agr tMhareidl
meglta keil 0 [tnl hl kdr hEto]sseiml na j ûna 7o do |"

zuzuatl hû soco. keswl tar j EeOk sa4 3B g0 |

ivj y neshml hû nj ro. seglta keipta kl Aor deqa |

" bôa [smetMharl wl wl a{ hEA0r glta kl wl |"]Nhonebat jarl rql,
" j vanl kl 7o3l 7o3l gl itya>wl kwl-kwl pha bnkr j lvn keraSto. meAa
q I hotl hE | tm Amr ma>bap kebêeho, ho skta hEtmhara kû n ibg e |
glta I kl hE grlb ma>bap kl |]skl Aor] a hAa Ok 7l3a wl]skeptej lvn
kl brbadl ka kar` wl bn skta hE |"

" I êkn -- - - - |"

" bôa mEj anta hû tmharepas bhû sarl dl Il ehogl. |"]Nhoneivj y kl
bat raStemehl ka3 dl, " I êkn mel grlbl mea buapa, mea Anuv 0sl dl Il ehE
ij nkeAage tmharl sb dl Il e bkar hokr rh j aygl |" vh ha4 mepk I hû
iktab bNd krke]# q eh0 |

ivj y kl sb dl Il e]skeidl mehl 2 k kr rh g{ 4l | kû AasU4ej o
]skl pl ko. pr mcl nekeil 0 A2lr 4el êkn Pyar]Nhwel pl j anekl koixx kr
rha 4a |

" Aapko tkI lf dl [skeil 0 9ma cahta hû |" ivj y wl]# q a hAa,
"I êkn kwl mel j +rt p eto j +r bu va wêj yga |" ivj y AasAa. ko rokebahr
inkl gya |

" [skl j +rt kwl nhl. p gl |" glta keipta bahr inkl teh0 ivj y
kl Aor dekr bubua0 A0r]Nhoneifr iktab qol I I |

" ivj y Aaya 4a |" glta necay kl "emj pr rqteh0 iptaj I sepûa |

" cl a gya |"

" Kyo. ? "

" bēa meā [tānā bta dēā hī Kya kafi nhl. ik vā cī ā gya |"

gīta ne7ī kī hū ingahō. se0k bar īpta kī Aor dēā A0r ifr cpcap cay
bnanel gī |

īpta Apnī hī socō. meDd g0 4e |]Nhonegīta keha4ō. secay kī Pyal ī
pk ī ī | ī ēkn]Nheyh mal hī n hō skā ik cay kī [s Pyal 0 megīta ke
Aas4ō. kī kū bēwl iml g{ 4ī |

fUo. kI j gh Ab AasA0. nel el l 4l |

Ok smy ivny sgm 4a do nidyo. ka | l ek n Aaj Ok ndl pr ba2 l gakr
]ska =q mo nekl koixx kI ja rhl 4l | dBrI neSvy. hl Apna raSta bdl
il ya 4a A0r j b nidyo. keraStebdl tehEto zbtEfE tesgm AKsr bnkr rh j ate
hE| ivj y kI ij dgl wl Aaj Ok spa3 sa rEgStan bnkr rh gyl 4l| j ha>Ab
soco. kI gmRrE 4l ya ifr [2r-]2r sr inkal tl hU yado. kI kU ka3dar zai ya>
A0r bs - - - - - |

n]se6r mecE 4a n kail j meA0r ifr veE cbr0. kI rgt wl to kU
A0r ho j atI hE| wya k{ idno. seyUmhsE kr rhe4e ivj y kevh phl eserg-
!g nhl. rhe4e|" Kya bat hEivj y tm kU]das-]das senjr Aateho ? " Ok
idn wya nepU hl il ya |

" bs ybhl |"

" ybhl to ko{ j vab n hAa, glta sekU Anbn ho g{ hEKya ? "

ivj y ka cara kano. tk sqRho gya, wya se]se0sesI2esval kI Aaxa
n 4l |

" kho n Kya hAa ? "

ivj y nenj reifr Ok bar }pr]#ayl l ek n bol kU n ska |

" kho-kho | mEtMhara wa{ wl doSt wl, " wya ka l hja b a muaym sa
4a |

" ko{ fayda nhl. wya glta keipta mel trh xayd tMharl vat ko wl sane
A0r smznekl koixx nhl. krge|" ivj y izzkteh0 wl bhU kU kh gya |

Ab kewya neivj y kI Aaq0. mezak kr deya |

" bhU ij ±l hEKya ? "

" Jyada p!a{ A0r Jyada]m/ dono. hl [Nsan ko AKsr ij dBl bna dEe hE
wya |"

" to vh bhU p!eil qehEKya ? "

" SkU maS3r hE |"

" SkU maS3r |" wya kema se yu inki a j Ee kh rhe ho. bs SkU maS3r |" tMhareil 0 to mEeb eb espnedey4e |" A0r ifr j Ee]Nhekū Qyal Aa gya"- ko{ bat nhl. mEqd iml ūa jakr]n se |"

" deq lo iml kr lēkn xayd tMharl d0l t ka kū Jyada Asr n p e]n pr |"

" n shi lēkn [tneb eqandan kel keka wa{ qd cl kr Aaya hE]nke pas yhl Kya km hE |" tm p!_ bakl sb kū mē pr 7o do |" wya neivj y kegal pr Ok hLkl sl 4pkI dl A0r Aageb!_g0 |

ivj y neOk fIKl sl mSkrah3 wya kl Aor]7al l A0r ha4 mepk l hū ik tab qol l l |]skl [s mSkrah3 meinraxa Jyada 4l A0r Aaxa km |

A0r ifr k{ idno. tk Aaxa-inraxa kl yh sk tl fEtl 6i ya>ik tab ke p*#o. pr seifsl tl hū]seprl9a hal tk l eAa{ |

Aaj Ok smy kebad vh glta seiml a 4a |

vhl taj gl 4l glta kecbrepr A0r vhl inqar | j Eej manekl tē hvaAo. sewl xbnm inco l aeka ko{ n6qa ha4 Aa gya ho]ske- - - |

" [tneidno. tk iml nekeil 0 AayeKyo. nhl. ? "]sneigl a ikya |

" [2r ipiNspl nemna kr idya 4a]2r tMhareiptaj l ne- A0r ifr sbse b l bat to yh 4l ik wya nemzetsLI l dedl 4l |"

" Kya |"

" yhl ik mel glta ko ko{ 7ln kr nhl. l ena skta |"]sneyū2lrese Pyar mercl bsl Aavaj mekha ik glta pl wr keil 0 j EePyar kl vaidyo. meqo sl g{ |

" drvaj a qu gya hE |"

cl tecl teiksl l kenekha A0r vh dono. j Eec0k seg0 |

[Mthan keb ehal ka drvaj a qu gya 4a vh dono. wl Ok sa4 Aageb!_ gye |

A0r ifr smy kũ idn prl9a kI [n 6i yo. sewl Aageb!_gya |

" Kya bat hEivj y Aaj b eqx nj r Aa rheho ? "

" [Mthan qtm ho gyehEwŷa |"

" to yũk ho Ab mæ[Mthan ka smy Aa gya hE|" wŷa mŷk raye |

" yũhl smz l o wŷa |" ivj y wl mŷkra idya |

" to mEkl j+r glta keipta se iml ŷa | glta to qx hEn [s irXte se? "

" qxl keirXto. medono. kI qxl deŷl j atI hEwŷa |" ivj y Aaj b a mD me4a |

wŷa neivj y kI Aor deŷa |

" ivj y, tMharl smzdarl deŷkr to socta hũik tMheb a wa{ hona caih0 4a A0r mæ7o3a |"

" Kyo. wŷa ? tMharl wl j vanl meko{ 0sI hl bat hũ 4I Kya ? " ivj y nemŷkra kr j ŷevar ikya |

" to Ab Kya tm mæbUa smznel geho ? deŷo ; Agr kũ kũ bUa l gta wl hũto wl Apnl wawl kesammenhl. kh daa | vrna]ska Svwav to tm jante ho |"

wŷa iql iql aye to]nkl iql iql ah3 me ivj y kI mŷkrah3 6uiml kr cadnl kI trh j ŷefE tl cl l g{ |

" khI. bahr j anekI tŷarl hEKya ? "

wŷa ko Agl eidn Dks g 3bl kesamne3a{ kI igrh #Ik krteh0 deŷ kr wawl nj akt se[#l atI hũ]nkenj dik cl l Aa{ |

" tMhareder keil 0 ranl kI bat pKkl krnej a rha hũ|"

" Kya ? " bat j ŷeptl trh wawl kI smz menhl. Aayl 4I |

" tMharl deranl keipta seiml nej a rha hũ|"

" to mE[s 6r meko{ nhl. hũKya ? "

" to tm wl cl o sa4 |"

" to mE wl cl U | j Ee]skl j +rt to ko{ nhl. Agr mEcahUto cl UyhI n ? mEpUtl hUAaiqr yh l og hEkOn ? "

" vh [Nsan hEmDm |"

" AOr hm j anvr hEKya ? " wawl wEa kej vab sej Eej l gyl 4l |

" mEekb kha mDm | hm to firXtehE |" wEa newawl kl !o l ko 7ete h0 'firXte' AOr "hE pr kU [s trh j or idya j Eevh Svy. hl [n xBdo. ke mj ak] a rheho. | "cl o h3o |" wawl l Jj a sl gyl |" sc Aap l kl kebap seiml nej a rhehE? Kya krta hEl kl ka bap ? "

" SkU maS3r hE |"

" SkU maS3r |" wawl kec0 ema4epr 7o3l 7o3l Tyoirya>]wr Aayl. |

" Kyo. ? SkU maS3r kl l kl seivj y ka irXta nhl. ho skta Kya ? "

" j ra soco to swl l og Kya khge ? "

" kOn l og ? "

" Aap keiml nej uneval e |"

" sb cor hEmDm Ok SkU maS3r ka Adr cmk ta hEhmara isFRbahr |]skeidl meroxnl hotl hEhmareisFRdal an me | AOr [Nsan vh b a hota hEmDm j o Adr seb a ho | bahr keb Ppn ka [Nsan kl bat seko{ sb2 nhl. hota |"

" Aap to l &cr dael ge | mEkhtl hUOk SkU maS3r kl bEl [s 6r ke rltirvaj ko Apna wl skgl |"

" Kyo. nhl. mDm | tMhara yh bgl a, yh kare yh cmk te h0 kp eAgr tm se7In il 0 jaye to tMhare pas Ok SkU maS3r kl l kl seJyada Kya rh jayga ? smzdarl meho skta hEvh tm seJyada ho |"

wawl ne 6U kr wEa kl Aor dea xayd]seyh bat psd nhl. Aayl 4l | wEa nedeja AOr bat ka =q j Eebdl idya |

" SkU maS3r kl bEl hEmDm vrna - - - vrna - - - ko{ tMhara m&abl a kr skta hEwl a |"

" to tm Kya tMhara wa{ hEiksl SkU maS3r kl l kl seByaho ya iksl poS3 maS3r kl |"

" tm to naraj ho g{ mDm , cl o j Ldl setyar ho jaAo tm wl |"
wawl wya ko zktejkr AOr wl ma banel gl | "cl o tyar ho jaAo n
j Ldl sePl Ij -Pl Ij mDm |" wya j E-j Eezkteja rhe4ewawl kecbrepr vEe
hl vEmSkrah3 kl ikr`e]wrtl Aa rhl 4l. |

glta bahr Ok 7o3esel an mekIRDal eko{ iktab pl_rhl 4l ik bahr Ok
7o3l sl kar Aakr =kl |

" kar AOr hmare6r me? " glta bubuatl hq iktab bd krke]# q l
hq |

" Ao Aap, nmSte, "]sneivjy kewya AOr wawl ko phcana to dono.
ha4 b l nmfa sejo idye|

" tm to kwl Aa{ hl nhl. hmare6r, " wawl neb ePyar seglta ko gl e
l gateh0 j Eeigl a ikya |" tMhareiptaj l 6r pr hl hEna ? "

" j l, Aa[0 , " glta]nko l kr ADr hl cl l Aa{]skecbrepr]wr Aane
val l l al l bta rhl 4l vh iksl hd tk]nkeAaneka mtl b smz g{ 4l |

" iptaj l, ivjy keb ewya AOr wawl AayehE|" glta nepircy kraya |

" Aa[ye Aa[yè glta keipta neAaej Ee]nkeraStemeib7a dl |

glta ADr cay bnanekeil 0 cl l gyl 4l |

l ekn wya keAdr kl bat j Eebahr nhl. Aa rhl 4l |]Nhoneqamoxl se
caro. Aor deya - kmremeiktabeJyada 4l baik cljekm - - - | pas hl 3bl
pr glta kl Ok tSvlr rql 4l,]NhonePyar se]#a l l. |

" tSvlr wl bh Pyarl hEAOr Aap kl bbl wl - - - |"]Nhoneglta ke
ipta kl Aor dekr bat cl ayl |

" Apnl hEKya khb| vrna ktehEjo clj ij tnl qbsbt ho]tnl hl
Jyada fj U hotl hE|" maS3r j l mSkraye| wawl neApne&gar kl trf deya to
]semaS3r j l kl bat b l ifj U l gl |]seybl ga bat j Ee]nkl bbl kl nhl.
]nke&gar kl ho rhl ho "

" yh to isfRifl asfl kl bat hEvrna vaStivk j lvn meto qbSbtI ka
wl Apna Ok S4an hE|"

j vab wEya neidya 4a l al l wawl kecharepr fE g{ pAaneA0r nyej maneke
[Nsan meikt na fe hE|]segIta ka bap j EesidyO. pAana [Nsan nj r Aanel ga
4a|]" mEto maS3r j l Aapkl b8l ko Aaj Apnl b8l bnanekl Aj RI & r Aaya hE|"

bat]q nel gl 4l wEya]seifr sI2eraStepr l aye|

maS3r j l neOk nj r wEya kl Aor deA |

" j l-glta A0r ivj y kl j o l mEsmzta hUbhA AC7l rhgl |"

" j o l to brabr kl hotl hEAmlr A0r grlb ka mE hl Kya ? ifr wl [s
sMman keil O 2Nyvad |" maS3r j l nebat krtekrteD khl. Apnl hl socO. me
qo gO |

" Kya kh rhehEAap ? " wEya ko xayd Osej vab kl Aaxa n 4l |"
Aaj Amlr A0r grlb ka fKRto im3ta j a rha hE|"

" j b tk dinya>meOk wl Amlr bakl hEyh fKRnhl. im3 skta x# j l |
mEAmlro. kecr`o. meOk bil c!a cka hE| d8rl bil c!anekl Ab mE meihMmt
nhl. rhl |"

wEya nef3l f3l sl ingaho. semaS3r j l kl Aor deA | maS3r j l kl Aae
j Ee2Ire2IresqRhotl j a rhl 4l | " yh tSvlr deA rhehEs# j l|]" vh socO. me
Dbek&IR7o kr samnedlvar pr 3gl Ok tSvlr kekrlb cl eAaye|]" yh mel bhn
kl tSvlr hE| vh glta sewl Jyada qbSbt 4l | ivj y sewl b a Ok l ka
kdrdan bn Ok idn mee ma>bap ke pas Aaya A0r mee khnepr mee ma>bap neyh
fU]skecr`o. pr c!a idya | l ek n fUo. kl sl mel bhn dOl t ka boz n sh
skl | Amlrl neAavara hokr Ok idn]seyD#okr marl A0r [s trh pav tle
kAl a kl bearl netpEdk kekl o. se]l z]l z keOk idn dm to idya | mE
Ab Apnl b8l kl behm Amlro. keha4 menhl. sOp skta s# j l | nhl. sOp skta
- Aapke[s sMman ka bhA bhA 2Nyvad |" maS3r j l kl Aavaj wraRgyI 4l
j EeAasUAaeqO. meAanekebj ay gl eme]tr gye- ho. |

wya ke chare pr wl]dasl kl l kire]wr Aayl 4l. | vh]#eA0r 2lrese
maS3r j l ke pas cl eAaye |

" maS3r j l n sb grlb Ok sehotehEn sb Amlr |"

" l ek n Amlr swl behm j +r hotehEs# j l |"

" yh Aap kEekh sktehE maS3r j l ? " wya A0r wl nrm p gye |

" s# j l, Amlr Aadml Agr behm ANyayl n ho to vh Amlr bn hl nhl.
skta |"

wya neOk njr j EeApneAtIt mezak kr deja A0r ifr]seybl ga j Ee
maS3r j l #Ik hl kh rheho. | behml A0r ANyay do hl to gu hEAmlr bnneke |
Amlr Agr vehm n ho to grlb dbge nhl. A0r grlbo. ka hk Agr Nyay se]nke
hval ekr idya j ay to Amlro. keApnepas rh hl Kya ja0ga ? "

wya j EeApnl hl soco. meDb kr qamox ho gye |

glta j b cay l ekr Aa{ to caro. Aor qamoxl 7ayl hu 4l | yh t0an
gur j ane ke bad 7a j ane val l qamoxl 4l ya wlp sephl e2rtl keidl kl
60n- vh ku smz n skl |

" Kya bat hEAap sb [s trh qamox bfehE? " glta necay kl eme
pr rq kr [s 60n sej Eebahr Aane kl koixx kl |

" b0l dl ll j b idl ko lgtl hEto [Nsan AKsr qamox ho kr rh j ata
hE |" maS3r j l keANDr ka ifl asfr bol rha 4a ipt a ka pa3Rto vh j EewU
hl gye4e |

" dl ll , kE l dl ll ? mEwl to sub- | wya vEipta j l kl dl ll o. pr n
j ana | yh j b dl ll o. pr]tr AatehEto AKsr ifl asfro. kl sl batekrtehE |
ijnka vaStivk j lvn seko{ sb2 nhl. hota |" glta nebat krtekrtecy kl
Pyail ya>wrl. A0r wya A0r wawl kl trf b! a dl. |

" l l ij 0 na Aapne to ku il ya hl nhl. |"]sneibSk0o. kl Pl 0 wl wya
A0r wawl keAagekr dl |

l ek n wya to xayd maS3r j l kl dl ll o. ka gm qa ck4e |

" bs" 0k fIkI sI mSkrah3]nkeho#o. pr]wri I êkn wawI neglta ka
idl rqnekeil 0 0k ibSkB]#a il ya 4a |

glta ne0k Pyal I cay Apneipta j I kI trf wI b!_ dl A0r ifr j b]sne
Apnl Pyal I]#ayl to cay se]#ta hAa 2Aa kmreme fEI hÛ qamoxI kI trh
]skI Apnl soco. pr wI fE gya |

" AC7a Ab hm cl tehE|" wÿa cay kI qal I Pyal I mÿ pr rq kr]#
q eh0 |

glta nemhsB ikya]nka cara]tra hAa sa 4a | vh]nsekÛ pÛna
cahtI 4I I êkn iptaj I kegMwlr carekI trf deÿ kr qamox rh gyl | A0r ifr
deÿtehl vh cmkII I kar]skej lvn ke0k rhSy ko slnesel gayewÿa A0r wawI
ko il 0 vaps I 03 gyl |

ÉÉ

Apne Pyar ki bagDor wya keha4o. mes0p kr ivj y j EiniXct ho gya
4a |

wya bat kepKke4eyh]semal bh 4a A0r yha>to wya nesb kũ 7o dee
keil 0 kh idya 4a | xhna[yo. kebj nemeAb de hl iktnl 4l | vh socta
A0r bahr ki mStana hvaA0. me chchate iksl p7l ki trh Dal l Dal l zhta
ifrta |

wya ne k{ bar ma qol a wl l êkn ivj y ko kũ bol n ske | Ok
chchatep.7l ki A0r pT4r fêneka sahs]nmenhl. 4a |

" Aap ivj y ko sb kũ bta Kyo. nhl. de? " Ok idn wawl newya ko
smzaya |

nhl. xait mEivj y kemn ki xait nhl. 7In skta |"

" l êkn Ok idn to]seqbr iml gl hl |"

" mEnhl. janta]s idn hal t Kya hogl, l êkn mæyUl gta hExait ivj y
kej lvn mej Eeik ko{ bhê b a tûan Aaneval a hE|"

" Kya kh rhehEAap," wawl ka idl j Eebhl gya|

" mEebcpn se]sepal a hExait mE]skl rg rg ko janta hÛ]skeqê
kl Ok Ok bhê phcanta hÛAgr vh bagl ho gya to n glta keipta kl [Jj t
bcgl n hmareqandan ka kũ rhga | mEto socta hÛik Ab]seyha>sedê Apnl
3l-0638 pr wê deto AC7a hE|"

" to wê Kyo. nhl. de? "

" hê m mE]sedenhl. skta A0r Pyar sekhneka Awl ko{ m0ka ha4 nhl.
Aaya |

" to ? "

" m0ka iml nedo mE]sesmza bza kr j +r 3l-0638 pr wê dya |"

I ek n gimPa>brsato. mebdl g{ A0r wya ko m0ka n iml a |

A0r ifr 0k idn ivj y ke ha4o. me iksl] te h0 p7l kl trh Aqbar

f f a rha 4a A0r vh chk rha 4a |

wya, wya, deo mEkail j meifr fS3RAaya hU|"

" mbark ho ivj y |" wya nePyar seivj y ko gl el ga il ya |

" Ab tm 3l-0638 pr cl ej aA0 ivj y|" wya ko Apne idl kl bat khne

ka m0ka iml gya 4a j Bel ek n]nka idl b#a j a rha 4a |

" cl a-j a} ga wya I ek n tMhare [Mthan ka ntIj a inkI j ane ke bad |"

ivj y nemSkrahkr wya kl Aor deqa |]ska mtl b saf 4a " tm glta keipta

seiml kr bat pKkl kr lo mEcl a j a} ga |"

wya ka idl j Ee2k serh gya ijs bat se70kara panekeil 0 vh ivj y

ko bahr 3l-0638 pr wena cahte4eAaj vhl bat]nkesamneAa q l hU 4l |

[Nhone]das sl ingaho. seivj y kl Aor deqa khtewl to Kya ik mE]s

[Mthan mekb ka fe ho cka hU| " Kya bat hEmSkartemSkrate tMharl Aaeo. me

yh]dasl Kyo. 7l k Aa{ hEwya ? "

" kU wl to nhl. ivj y |" Abkewya kl mSkrah3 meb l bnav3 4l |

" kU to hEwya tm khna cahte ho I ek n kh nhl. rheho m# se|"

" ivj y mEnhl j anta yh kha>tk #Ik hE| I ek n kU l ogo. ka Qyal hE

ik glta kl A0r tMharl jo l #Ik nhl. rhgl |"

" yh ikska Qyal hE wawl ka ? " ivj y ka @yan xayd sroj kl trf

l 03 gya 4a |

" nhl. glta keipta ka |"

" to wya tm iml e4e]nse? "

" bh# idn h0 ivj y |"

" to btaya Kyo. nhl. m#e? "

" mEe soca tMhara idl 38 ja0ga, vh Apnl b8l ka irXta iksl Amr

qandan kel kesenhl. krna cahte|"

" Agr vh Apnl b8l ka irXta iksl wqenge sehl krna cahte hE to mE
Aag l ga dga ApneihSsekl tmam jaydad ko | l 8kn xadl glta sehl k+ga
wya, mEiml ga]seAwl cl kr | Aaj [s diunya meAmlrl A0r grlbl kenam pr
ko{ [Nsan keidl o. keblc dlvar q l nhl. kr skta |" ivj y j ox mebol ta
hAa kmresebahr inkI gya |

" ivj y, ivj y, ivj y #hro |" wya ne]s roknekl bht koixx kl l 8kn
wya kekrlb pho nese phl eivj y Apna Sk0r S3a3Rkr cka 4a |

ivj y ka clqta ic6a ta Sk0r deqtehl glta ke6r kebahr Aa q a
hAa |

l 8kn swl j 7 Agr takt kej or pr ikya ja ske xKtl kej or pr ikya
ja ske pEekej or pr ikya ja sketo kdrt pr ivXvas k0n raga ?

ivj y k7 A0r soc kr Aaya 4a l 8kn w6y ko j Eek7 A0r hl mj b 4a |
vh Sk0r bNd krkedndnata hAa glta keAagn mecl a gya | l 8kn 6r ke
drvaj emekdm rqtahl j Eei##k kr rh gya |

glta keAaspas k7 Aorte b7l 4l k7 mdRb7e4e | A0r Ok A2e]m/kl
A0rt kh rhl 4l | hmel l psd hEmaS3rj l Aap xadl kl t7airya>kre | hm
mht inkI va kr xadl kl tarlq Aapko il q dge |

glta]# kr Adr cl l g{ | ivj y keAageb!_teh0 kdm vaps l 03 Aaye |
l 8kn ivj y kl 20l a{ h7 AaeA0r Dbta hAa idl kh rha 4a AasUtMhari hl
Aaeo. menhl. glta kl Aaeo. mewl 7l k rhe 4e |]semj bb ikya ja rha hE |
ivj y mj bb ikya ja rha hE |

l 8kn [tne Aadimyo. ke samneglta A0r]skebap sek7 khna #Ik n
4a | vh bozl kdm. sevaps l 03a l 8kn Ab j Ee]smeSk0r cl anekl ihMmt
hl n 4l | vh iktnl hl de tk Sk0r b7nekebj ay sa4-sa4 i6s3ta cl a
gya |

inrax j lvn |

A0r rg-rg kr cl ta hAa smy - |

ivj y ka vh j oxll apn j Bepanl Smkt bn kr rh gya 4a |

caro. Aor rglinya>ibqrl p l 4l | l ðkn ivj y kl]dasl j Bē0k S4ayl
sa rog bnkr rh g{ 4l | Aaj wl vh Apnehl bgl eke0k b esel an meiktñl
de seb7a 0k wvrek0 do fU0.keblc cKkr ka3teh0 deq rha 4a |]skeApne
hl j lvn ka 0k +p 4a jo]skl Aa0o. kesamne]wr Aaya 4a |

" tUwl 0k idn mel trh iwniwnata hAa rh j ayga A0r fU ko{ d8ra hl
to kr l ej a0ga |" vh bubuaya |

" fU to nesephle]Nher`j lt kl lax pr segjurna p ga ivj y" ivj y
nedeqa A0r gja]skl beyanl mepas hl cl eAa0 4e|

" r`j lt tm |"

" ivj y]s idn mEtMhara dñmn 4a Aaj doSt bn kr Aaya h8|]s idn
mEtMharl jan l ðekl soc rha 4a Aaj tMhareil 0 jan dæe kl soc kr Aaya
h8|"

" Pyar mej an l ðeA0r dæekl bat hl kha>hotl hEr`j lt ivj y ka Adaj
b a gwlr sa 4a |"

" yh xraft ka nkab]tar do ivj y vrna sarl]m/ke il 0 rote rh
j aAoge|"

" yh tm kh rheho r`j lt ? j anteho]s idn tñneipñspl sahb ko
vcn idya 4a |"

" yhl ik meā cakUA0r mee ha4 Ab smaj A0r mluk kl swa keil 0
]#ge|"

" to [s swa ko k0n sa nam doge|" ivj y keho#. pr 0k flkl sl
m8krah3]wrl |

" smaj sva ka, mEgj esesb kũ sa cka hũivj y |"]s bDũeko ko{
hk nhl. ik Apnl ij d keil 0 tũhara A0r glta ka j lvn brbad kr de| vh tũse
Pyar krtI hEmEj anta hũ | tũharI j gh Agr kI iksI A0r ne]skI Dol I ko
ha4 Dal a to ksm sekhta hũ0k 0k baratI kI gdR mro kr rq dũa |"

" tũ Apnl ksm vaps I elo r`j It | mEiml ũa glta se|" ivj y ka
[rada wl j ũej ag]#a 4a |

" iml ũa nhl. I ewagũa glta ko |" r`j It neifr xh dl |

ivj y ner`j It kI Aor deũa A0r mũkra idya |

" mdRbno ivj y | tũ ij sexraft smz bũeho yh bũidl I hE|" rqj It
neApnl bat pr A0r wl Jyada j or idya |"

" to ivj y kI bũidl nhl. rhga r`j It |" ivj y newl idl mej ũeko{
pKkI #an I I 4I |

" xabas |" r`j It ne[tnej or se]skek2epr ha4 mara ik ivj y dohra
sa ho kr rh gya |

" to ifr mEcl ũ? "

" kũ qayeip0 ibna hl ? "

" tũ glta ko wga kr I eto jaAo ifr ipyũa | A0r j I wr kr ipyũa |"
r`j It nebat krtekrte0k Aaq dba dl | "Awl to gjeko xrbt ipl ana hE |
Kyo. gj e? " r`j It nebat ka =q Acank hl gjekl trf mo idya |

" yar tũ dono. mũegj ekeisva kũ A0r nhl. kh skte? " gj a r`j It ke
sa4 wl Ak gya |

" khge- khgebũa phl esr kebal to]g Aanedo |" r`j It ne]sebCco.
kI trh pũkarteh0 kha A0r vaps I 03 gya |

" bay, vay ivj y, ivx yUgD I k | kI mEA0r gj a tũharI bhaddI kI
qbr sanekeil 0 bũab rhge| khl. ifr bũidl I kI cadr tankr so nhl. rhna |"
r`j It necl tecl teivj y ko ifr xh dl |"

ivj y kI inrax sl gwlr Aaqewl j ũeiksl qtrnak [rado. seckm]#I
4I |

Éİ

r`j It ivj y ko Ok A0r hl dorahepr l akr q a kr gya 4a |
smaj , xraft A0r bjuidl l [n tln0.kl +preayekũ Aaps me[s trh
trh gDmD ho g{ 4l.ik ivj y kl smz mekũ Aa hl nhl. rha 4a |
smaj Aaiqr [Nsan seKya cahta hE|

Ok ij dđl bap Agr do 2Dk teh0 idl o. keblc Aa qDā ho to Kya smaj
ka ko{ fj Rnhl. - ? fj RisfRdo 2Dk teh0 idl o. ka hl hEik vh ApnePyar ka
gl a dbakr bap ko wgvān smz kr]skl ij d\ kesamne gdR zka de | bagl
bCco. pr to fke nekeil 0 smaj ko pT4r iml j ate hE | ij dđl bap keil 0 Kya
smaj kepas kũ nhl. | smaj to nam hl hEcd is@dato ka - | A0r ifr j b
bjgRhl [n is@2ato ka]Li 6n krnel geto bCceKyo. icpkerhe [n is@2ato ke
sa4 - | smaj ke [n is@2ato ka pal n phl ebju goRka ktRy hEifr bCco. ka |
A0r ifr yh xraft A0r bDajidl l ?

r`j It khI. #Ik hl to nhl. kh rha 4a ik hm nebjuidl l ko xraft ka
nam deidya he |

" ivj y Kya tm meglta ko wga kr l ej anekl ihMmt hE? ivj y ka ko{
dšra hl +p]ssepũ rha 4a | Agr hE to vh smaj tmhara kũ nhl. ibgaD_
skta | r`j It wl to [sl smaj ka Ok Ag hEjo Svy. hl tmhe [s l Dkl ko
wga kr l ej anekeil 0 kh rha hE | smaj ka Ok Ag Aaj qd hl pirvtR cahta
hEA0r [s pirvtR kl Aor Ok kdm Aaj tmhewl]#ana hoga ivj y |"

" A0r vh jo xhna[ya>bj ateAaj]nke6r Aayge?"

Ok A0r pXn ivj y kl AaTma nej Šepũa -]Nhe]s ij dđl bap pr pT4r
fknedo jo Apnl ij d_keil 0 l aDl l bšl kePyar ka gl a wl dba dea cahta hE |
ivj y ka ±! inXcy j Šebol rha 4a |

" xhna[ya>Aaj]Nhebj anedo l ěkn glta meesa4 AaOgl" | ivj y bD bData
hAa]# qDā hAa |

" kha>cl eivj y ?" xam !l ewawl neivj y ko SkØr bahr inkal teh0
deq kr pŪa |

" xadl krne|" ivj y bD_bDaya |

wawl nesmza ivj y ka vhl pæana Adaj 4a j Æe| glta kl Aaj xadl ho
rhl 4l yh to]semal bh hl n 4a |

" jaAo l êkn vh j ra deq wal kr psd krna | A0r deqo Ab keiksl
j gl l fU ko ha4 n Dal na| wawl keho#0. pr Ok vlg wrl mßkan iql]#l 4l |

" meæ bs cl a to wawl Ab kej gl l fU ko ka3o kesmæ toD_kr l a}ga
tMhæsamne| " ivj y sCca{ kh rha 4a l êkn wawl kŪ smz n skl |

" bay bay |" ivj y neSkØr S3a3Rikya 4a A0r Apne[rado. kl ivxal Dgr
pr ink l Aaya |

Pyar kŪ A0r hl soc kr kdm Aageb!_ata hE| l êkn mbßbt j b tkdlr ke
ha4o. me iql 0na bna kr Asl l =p deqatl hE to [Nsan btt sa bna AKsr Apna
tmasa Aap hl deqta rh j ata hE|

glta wl Aaj Apna tmaxa Aap hl deq rhl 4l j Æe| caro. Aor roxinya>4l
l êkn]skeApnemn ka dlpk j Æebæ gya 4a | tn ko xgar kr dlhn bna idya
gya 4a l êkn mn meiq l neval efUo. kl swl pi%ya>j Æetlql tkdlr ka Ok hl
zoka]Da_ kr l egya 4a |

" nll a, jaAo tm wl kŪ qa - pl l o |"]snebd_]das sl Aavaj me
krlb b#l hŪ Ok shêl sekha |

" tMheAke e7oD_kr ?"

" ic.ta mt kro, mæeko{]#a kr nhl. l ej ata |"

" l êkn Dol l meib#a kr vo l ej a0ga |" nll a nemßkrateh0 bDeml#eSvr
mekha |

glta nenll a kl Aor deq A0r Ok flkl sl mßkrah3]7al kr rh g{ |
nll a]#l A0r]sko cßkl wrtl hŪ bahr ink l g{ |

l êkn j Æem0ka deq kr ivj y Adr cl a Aaya 4a |

" bDl qbSbt l gtl ho [s il bas me]"

" Aap _____|" glta vaKy pta n kr skl |

" Dol l to nhl. l aya l ikn Sk0r bahr qDa hE |" ivj y nej Ee]skl
shE l kl bat sa l l 4l |

" Kya -?"

" Sk0r bahr qDa hE | gN2vRivvah krneAaya h0cl o]#o | vKt brbad n
kro |" ivj y ka [rada]skeAdaj _sezl k rha 4a |

" pagl ho gyeho , - xadl 0sekI j atl hEKya ? "

" xadl kEewl kl j atl ho glta l ikn vaSta j b [s dinya>me pagl o. se
pD_j a0 to [Nsan keil 0 pagl pn keisva ko{ d0ra raSta nhl rh j ata |"

" Aoro. keil 0 xayd ko{ A0r raSta n ho l ikn glta A0r ivj y keil 0 |"
glta keAdaj meAb wl pWat kephl ezol o. kl sl #Dk 4l |

" Kya -?"

" Tyag | Pyar ka ixqr Tyag mehEivj y |"

" T0HE ijs neyh pa# p!aya hE]snePyar krkenhl. deqa hoga j lvn me |
Pyar ka ixqr Tyag menhl. sbag mehEglta | A0r tMhara sbag meh0 | mel j gh
ko{ d0ra tMharl mag meisNd0 nhl wr skta |" ivj y kl Aa0o sej Eexol e
brsnel ge4e |

" tMharl j gh to meeidl mebn ckI hEvh tMharl hl rhgl | l ikn dinya
Ok rSm pbl krna cahtl hEto kr l eedo |"

" iks il 0 ? "

" [s il 0 ik meebap nemel ma>bn kr m0epal a hEA0r mE]ska idl nhl.
toD_sktl |"

" A0r mea idl toD_sktl ho ?"

" phl eApna toD_kr |" glta kl Aa0o meAa0U7l k Aa0 4e |]snepl ke
bNd kr keA0r ma 6na il ya |

" ifl asfl 7oD0 | A0r cl o mee sa4 |" ivj y neglta ka ha4 j brdStl
4am il ya |

ivj y | Kya scmæ hl tøn mæ se]tna Pyar krteho |" glta kl vhl Pyar
meDBl hÛ Aavaj_4l |

" to A0r yha>Kya zk marneAaya hÛ?"

" yha>to tMharl wavnaAo. kl wÛ qlc l ayl hEtMhe|"

ivj y neglta kl Aor deqa l êkn Aaÿ iml anekl ihMmt n hÛ glta xayd
iksl hd tk #Ik hl kh rhl 4l |

"Pyar ka Asl l =p deqna hEto sroj kl trf @yan kro |"

ivj y neha4 meAaya haA glta ka ha4 !ll a 7oD_idya | glta nebat jarl
rql, " vh tøn se]tna hl Pyar krtl hEij tna tøn mæ sekrteho | A0r ifr
deqo iks trh hstemSkrateglta ko tMharehval ekr kegaDl_ mej a b#l | mE
smztl hÛtMhare Pyar kl Asl l hkdar vh hEivj y, mæwU j aAo]seApna
l o |" glta kl Aavaj_wrl gyl 4l | j ÆeApneidl pr j vr kr keivj y ko Pyar
ka ko{ dËra magRidqa rhl ho | [s pagl dūnya kesa4 Agr Aaj tøn pagl o.
kl trh n cl l to sarl]m/p7tatl rhogl | Ab wl vKt hE|

cl o l aAo ha4 |" ivj y neApna ha4 Aageb!_a idya |

glta ne7Lkl hÛ Aaÿo se]skeAageb!_eh0 ha4 kl Aor deqa l êkn]ska
idl ko{ fËl a n kr ska |

A0r ifr yh fËl a j Æe glta kl shËl yo. kl iql iql ah3 nekr Dal a |
bahr xhna[ya>bj nel gl 4l | barat Aa g{ 4l xayd | glta ha4 ba2 kr qDl_ ho
g{ |

" ivj y j aAo ____ wgvn keil 0 ____Apnl glta kl [Jj ð ke il 0
j aAo ___ivj y j aAo ___mæwU j anekl koixx kro | smzo - tMharl glta mr
g{ glta - ivj y j aAo | "

shËl yo. kekdmø. kl Aavaj bhÛ ink3 cl l Aayl 4l ivj y ne0k bar glta
kl 7l kl hÛ Aaÿo. kl trf deqa A0r ip7l edrvaj esebahr ink l gya |

xhna[yo. kl Aavaj A0r wl tÿ ho g{ 4l | vaps jateh0 ivj y ka idl
A0r wl tÿl seDBnel ga 4a l êkn glta 0k bat wU gyl 4l glta mrtl nhl. -
glta Amr hE||

ivj y ne dñ se 0k bar pDal kl roxinyo. kl Aor deqa A0r ifr kũ
izl iml ateh0 AasUAaqo. mesm8 kr rat keA2æmegm ho gya |

]sl rat glta kl kũ idl doj clj e]#l. A0r glta kl Dol l cl l g{ |
pDal kl zidya>Agl eidn bCco. nenoc Dal l. A0r ifr xamyane]tar il 0
gye |

l êkn [s 38eh0 pDal ke0k trf Ab wl ivj y ka Sk0r q a 4a |
]das, Akêa j Æegyl rat mail k keidl 38neka 0êan kr rha ho |

" xait ivj y kha. hE? " wÿa nep0a |
" kl xam mÊe]seSk0r l êkr jate deqa 4a n0kr khta hErat ko nhl.
l 03a |"

" kũ kh kr gya 4a ? "
" kũ wl to nhl. | mj ak mekh rha 4a xadl krnej a rha h0 |"
" to ifr yh mj ak nhl. hoga xait, kl rat glta kl xadl 4l |"
" kl glta kl xadl 4l |" wawl kepav tlekl to j Æej mln hl inkl
g{ 4l |

" glta kl xadl ho ckl hEwa{ sahb |" wÿa nedeqa ko{ Aj nbl 4a |"
mEivj y ka doSt r`j lt h0 | sl2a glta ke6r sehl Aa rha h0 | ivj y ka
Sk0r vha>p a hEl êkn ivj y vha>nhl. hE |"

" Sk0r vha>hEA0r vh vha>nhl. hE |"
" wa{ sahb mæeto Dr hE]snekhl. AaTmhTya n kr l l ho |"
" nhl.-nhl. ivj y AaTmhTya nhl. kr skta |" wawl kl Aaqe 7l k Aayl.
4l. | kũ wl igl a shl vh]ska der 4a ij se]snebCco. kl trh pal a 4a |"
j aAo deqo pũ s meirp03Rkro deq Kya rheho |"

" Aap r`j lt |" wÿa b0ql ayeh0 seabhr inkl g0 |
A0r ifr]skl ga l j gh-j gh 60tl ifrl |

vh pū s S3xn g0 | j an phcan val o. ko 3ēlfon ikye | xhr kekrlb
segjrtl nidyo. kepu o. ko deqa | nidyo. kl panl kl ghra{ ko ingaho. menapa,
{ēe]ēe3ll o. kl Al ano. pr ingahēfEa dl hr vh j gh deql j ha>se0k [Nsan ke
il 0 AaTmhTya kl swavna ho sktl 4l | l ēkn ivj y ka ko{ pta n 4a |

xam ko r`j lt ko sa4 l kr j b vh ivj y ka SkŪr l ēephēto maS3r j l
Apnemkan kebahr hl 6th rhe4e|

" [s bUesewl pŪ l ewŷa |" r`j lt keAdaj semaS3r j l keil 0 nfrt
3pk rhl 4l |

" [sseto bhū phl epŪna caih0 4a l ēkn meaj l nhl. mana [ssepŪneke
il 0 |"

" to mEpŪ l ēa hŪ|" r`j lt j ox meAageb!_gya |

" bDlewē idya n j naj a bēl ka |" maS3r j l nec0k kr r`j lt kl Aor
deqa |" qx ho na Ab to ? " r`j lt nebat jarl rql |" bēl kl A4IRto
b l sja rql 4l kl |" maS3r j l keidl kl 2 knetē ho g{ 4l. l ēkn vh
Ab wl 3k3kl l gayer`j lt maS3rj l kl Aor deqej a rhe4e|" yh mel trf 6b
6b Kya deq rha hE? mEr`j lt hŪivj y ka doSt | tmne0k nhl. Apnl ij d ke
il 0 do-do ij digyo. se qē nekl koixx kl hE bDle | deq l ēa glta issk-
issk kr mrgl A0r ivj y to Ab tk mr wl cka hoga xayd |"

" ivj y mr cka hoga | Kyo. Kya hAa ivj y ko ? " maS3rj l j ēeApnl
bēJj tl wU hl g0 4e| AaXcyRA0r 6brah3 dono. hl]skeAdaj se3pk rhe4e|

" rat ko yha>Aaya 4a xayd glta sewl iml a hoga | l ēkn vh Ab [s
dīnya menhl. |]skewŷa A0r wawl pagl ho gye hE]se!U>- !Ū kr | vh
deqo]skewŷa |" r`j lt nedb q eivj y keSkŪr kl Aor [xara ikya |

maS3rj l nedēa wŷa pagl o. kl trh bar-bar ivj y keSkŪr ko cth rhe4e|
j ēeko{ bap Apna [kl 0ta bCca mr j anekebad]skeiq l 0no. ko cth cth kr
pagl ho j aye|

" vh ivj y ka SkØr hEj o rat seyha>p a r`j It nemaS3r kl Aor nfrrt
sedekr j mln pr 4ka A0r ivj y keSkØr ko pagl o. kl trh cbteh0 wEa kl
Aor b!_gya |

ÉÍ

]dasI kI pr7a[ya>4I, deqtehl deqtecaro. Aor 7a g{ | wawl]das 4I,
wġa]das 4ek{ mhlneġur j anekebad wl n ivj y kI l ax iml l 4I n]ska
ko{ inxan |

A0r ifr wawl ko Ok idn qbr iml l bhn sQt ibmar hE |]dasI kI
pr7a[ya>A0r wl ghrl ho g{ | A0r ifr wawl cl l g{, mġna cl a gya, Aaya cl l
g{ | wġa j Ēeiksl ivranemeAa bse4e |

l ěkn hr clj kI khte hE Ok slma hotl hE rat j b Apne pġej ovn pr
phġtl hEto p0 f3ne l gtl hE 63a j b pġej or sebrs l ěI hEto badl h3 j ate
hE | gm kI Ok wrpġ 63a 4I j o pġej or sek{ mhlnese [s bgI epr 7I3e] a
rhl 4I | kal ewġbadl 4ejo wġa keidmag ko k{ mhlno. se6ġeh0 4eA0r wġa
]dasI ke [s ipj remei6reiksl p.7I kI trh 6r, Aaifs A0r ibj ns kI sl aqo.
pr]#teb#tevkT bsr ikyej a rhe4e |

A0r ifr Ok idn zġtl hġ hva ka Ok Pyara sa zoka]das p7I tk j Ēe
bharo. ka sdx l ěr phġ gya |

wġa Aaifs kI Dak pl_rhe4eik Ok ic^al pr]nkl ingahej Ēeicpk kr
rh g{, Aaġo. seAasUtĒnel ge4el ěkn ho#0. pr mġkrah3 j Ēeigl rhl 4I

" ivj y - - - ivj y tm ij Nda ho - - - - 3I-0638 pr, tm 6r mehl 4e
A0r mĒtMhegl l-gl l , kġekġe! ġ rha 4a, mġeb8e- - - mġewġa - - - mĒwl
Aa rha hġtMharepas, tMharl sbt deġnekeil 0 j l trs gya hE | meeil 0 yh
dġra j Nm hĒtMhara - - - dġra j Nm wġa bubuateh0 kġIR7o kr]# q eh0 |

A0r ifr]nkl ga l 7o3I 7o3I qġsbtt phai yo. ke cKkr ka3tl hġ
bu iNdyo. kI Aor b! ġl cl l g{ |

wġa 3I-0638 kI #DI }ġa[yo. tk Aa phġe4eivj y ko qbr n 4I | vh
3I-0S38 keqġsbtt segġ3 ha]s me bġa botl seigl as segl emexrab]Dġta

rha A0r guguata rha - ko{ b l Pyarl sl ddRak gj l 4l,]tar cl!av kesa4-
sa4 xrab wl]wrtI DBtl rhl A0r ifr gj l qtm ho g{ - - - xrab qtm ho
g{ |

" tUwl g{ " ivj y bubuaya, " glta g{ - sroj g{ - xrab g{ - ivj y
tUwl ja - pr Ab tUj ayga kha>? "

" ivj y vaps 6r ja0ga |" janI phcanI sl Aavaj 4l ivj y ne20l a{ hU
sl Aaq0. sedeqa drvaj eme3I-OS38 kemajr kesa4 wya q e4e |

" wya, maf krna wya |" vh l q ateh0 Aakr]nkecr`o. pr zk gya,
mEepl hU hEn bhU baa ikya hE | wya tMhedejkr j+r duq hAa hoga pr b a
j br ikya hEApneidl pr mEenlceiksl neho3l pr btaya j b A0rt bafa{ kr
jatI hEto xrab [Nsan ka sa4 deI hE | wya mEAWl soc rha 4a xrab newl
bafa{ kI to ikska damn 4amga ? AC7a hAa tm Aa g0, kha>hE tMhara damn
wya ? "

" pgl a kha>ka |" wya nePyar se]seApnl baao. mewlc il ya |]nkI
Apnl Aaq0. mewl AasU7l k Aa0 4e |" pgl e [Nsan ko Apnehl idl ka damn
4am kr j lna p ta hE[s dinya>meko{ sa4 nhl. dea n A0rt n xrab |"

" cl o]#a do yh igl as A0r botl e |" wya nekrlb q e0k n0kr se
kha | A0r ifr dejtehl dejte3bl saf ho gya |

Agl eidn g53 ha]s kesaf s4rel an medono. wa{ kusRa>Dal eb#e4eA0r
ivj y kh rha 4a " xhro. kI bafa{ sewag Aaya hUyha> | Ab mze yha>rhne do
wya | deqo n yh pha , yh srsBj 6ai3ya> dB cmk tI hU bfIRI coi3ya>
ikt nI xait hEyha> |"

" l ek n rat ko to tMhara mn bhU Axat 4a |" wya Vyg krte h0
mSk raye |

" hr pURaSl kI rat sagr]7al eqanel gta hEwya - rat mel yado. kI
pURa>4l xayd n" ivj y wl mSkra idya |

" I t k n yha>rhnekebad tMharl yado. kI yh pU Ra roj hl hotl rhl to ? "

" pU Ra wl kwl roj hotl hEwya |" n0kr Aakr mje pr cay kI "erq gya 4a ivj y cay]De nel ga |

" to ? "

" wrosa rqo mra pr wya [s 31-0638 kI ij Mmedarl Ab mra pr 7o do |" ivj y necay kI Pyal l bnakr wya kI Aor b!_a dl | wya neOk cBkI l l AOr db bfIRI coi3yo. kI Aor deqn l ge |

" b a j l al hE[n pha o. me|" w[ya j BeApneAap sebat kr he4e |

" AOr wya kmal wl |"

" kmal , " wya kI smz mekU nhl. Aaya 4a |

" kho to rat ko idql a dU|" ivj y mSkraya |

" pU Ra, " wya wl mSkra idye |

" yha>kerhneval o. kI wya|" ivj y keho#o. pr mSkrah3 Ab bahr kephl e fUo. kI trh iql rhl 4l |

]s rat wya ne deqa +p AOr j vanl kI pURasI hl 4l jo payl ba2 kr sgl t kI l y pr i4rk rhl 4l | pha l nac wl pha o. kI trh iktnebud hote hE| vh iktnl hl de tk ivj y kesa4 b#e[s budl ko inharterhe prqterhe socterheAOr nac deqterhe |

AOr ifr 2lre2lre]NhemhsB hone l ga ivj y 31-0638 ko swal ne kI bat pbl gwirta sekh rha 4a |

" ivj y sc tm Ab vaps j ana nhl. cahte? "]NhoneApnl vapsI kesmy ivj y seibLku sI2a sval ikya |

" wya, Ab mE yha>rhna cahta hU [Nhl. pha o. ko Apna 6r bnakr rhU to Aapka Kya ibg ta hE? "

" tm ibg g0 to sb k7 ibg ja0ga ivj y l  kn Ab mzeivXvas ho gya
hEtm nhl. ibg oge, ifr wl tMharl yado. kl pU Ra - - - ? " wya bat krte
krte=k seg0 |

" pU Ra k0n sl roj -roj Aatl hEwya | tm iniXct rho ivj y Ab bCca
nhl. rha |"

" l  kn j vanl bcpn sewl Jyada qtrnak hotl hEivj y |" wya mSkraye
"qE 7o o AaAo b#o" wya ne]sesa4 hl j lp kl Agl l sl3 pr ib#a il ya |

A0r ifr phai yo. kl pirCma l  l h  j lp]NherEveS3 n tk l eAa{ j ha>
ga l phl esehl sli3ya>bj a rhl 4l |

wEa ko ivda krnekesa4 hl ivj y nej EeApneAtIt ko wl Al ivda kh
idya 4a |

" meEer gE3 ha}s ko Ab [Nsan. ko rhnekel ayk bna do |" ivj y ne
kū [s Adaj sekha ik meEer j Eeivj y ka ma tknepr mj bE ho gya |"
[sme socne kl Kya bat hE yha> Ab Ok [Nsan rhga A0r [Nsan. kl trh |"
ivj y mEkraya |

mail k kl mEkray3 4l meEer iqI]#a |

" Aap kheto [sefirXto. kerhnekel ayk bna deivj y babU|"

" }hE, [skI j +rt nhl. | wgvn nem0t kebad vh pE2 phl esehl kr
rqa hE|"

MeEer iqsyana sa ho gya |

" ivj y babU vEeAapkeAanekebad Ab yE gta hE[s 3l-0E3E meOk nyl
ij dgl j ag]#l hE|"

ivj y nedeEa dE-dE tk cay kl pi%yo. ko to tl hE ALh pha l j vainya.
- rglinya>ivqetI cl l gyl 4l. A0r Ab]sne[n rglinyo. ko sda keil 0 Apnane
ka inXcy kr il ya 4a |

" n{ ij dgl to mEeiml l hEmEer | pha o. kl yh rglinya>to hj aro. sal
pEanl hE| l Ekn pEanl hokr wl xayd yh kwl pEanl nhl. hogl |]nkl nvlnta
sdabhar hE| ALh pn A0r ALh pn meAsIm s0dyRAim3 hE Amr hE - - - |"
ivj y j Eesoco. kl vaidyo. meqoya khl. dE sebol ta j a rha 4a |

A0r ifr dE seOk idn ivj y nedeEa gE3 ha}s kl rE g ko pk epha o.
kl Ok ALh j vanl Apnl hl soco. meDbl dE bfIRI coi3yo. ko deq rhl 4l |
pha o. mej Nm l Ekr wl xayd pha o. kl qEsbtl ko deq -deq kr]ska j l nhl.
wra 4a |

" g53 ha} s mel kI | " ivj y soco. meDB gya | h8n ko wl Apnl
bht sl mj bUrya> hotl hE | mj bU h8n xayd ko{ firyad l kr Aaya ho |
Aaiqr vh mail k hE[s 3l-0638 ka |

" pha bht qbStt hE? " ivj y]skI beyanl mehl]ske krib cl a
Aaya 4a |

l kI nec0k kr 6bteh0 ivj y kI Aor deqa |
caro. trf j Becaðnl fE g{ | ivj y ko yUmhsB hAa j Bv h ihrnl sl
masb Aaqekh rhl ho. " nhl. mEpha o. sewl Jyada qbStt hU | mEnglna hU[n
pha o. ka | meeibna xayd yh pha tUhe[tneqbStt n l ge |"

" tm ? "

" mEmal l kI b8l hU- rXml | " Adaj b a masb sa 4a | A0r Aavaj me
[tnl piv5ta 4l j BeksI midr kI 6i3ya>bj]#l ho. |

" mal l kha>hE? "

" bapU " rXml ners meDBl hU Aavaj mepkara, " bapU babUAayehE |"
mal l ha4 mepk eh0 fUo. keOk guDSteko Ok 3bl pr sja kr j ldl se
bahr inkl Aaya |

" tm mal l ho? "

" j l, babU l, mEpr sahb newja hEmze | xhr seAaj sb saman Aa gya
hE]Nhonekha Aaj setm babU j l kebgI ekl deqwal ikya kroge |"

" isfRbgI ekl - ya babU j l kI wl? " ivj y m8kraya |

" dono. kI babU l, rXml qana bht AC7a bnana j antl hE[sil 0 to]Nhone
bgI epr mal l rqa hE |"

ivj y nerXml kI Aor deqa]f | iktnl masb 4l vh m8kratI hU Aaqe |
rXml keho#o. pr wl Apnl tarlf sukriksI masb bCcekl trh m8krah3
q8 nel gl 4l |

" ro3l bna}>babU l? "]sneb l masUmyt sepUa |

" nhl. phl ecay | " ivj y m8kraya |

I k n [s m8krah3 ka j vab j EeAb kerXml kI payl neidya |

7m- 7m- 7m , rXml Aageb!_g{ |

payl ke66+ de tk ivj y kekano. keAaspas 7m7materhe |

mal I nekisBa>phl esehl I an meDal rql 4I ivj y Aaramk IRme2s kr
de tk srsBj pha o. kes0dyRko Apnl ingaho. mesm0ta rha |

7m-7m-7m , rXml kI payl I 03 Aa{ 4I | vh Apnl soco. ko sm0 kr
ifr Ok bar g53 ha} s kI car dlvarl mecl a Aaya |

zbtI zkar to yha>4I - rXml kI payl me | xhr val o. keAark0'a to yB
hl clqterhte hE | [snesoca A0r cay kI Pyal I rXml keha4 sepk I I |
]skI 3I-0638 mescm0 hl Aaj Ok n{ ij dgl j ag]#I 4I |

Éí

ivj y ka nya j lvn 4a A0r mah0l | smy deptehtl depteAageb!_gya |
Atlt A0r vtRan keblc Ab pte0k brs kl 0k ptl l sl l klr 4l l êkn
[s ptl l sl l klr nej Æivj y ka sb kŭ ka3 kr rq idya 4a | ifr wl kŭ
hsln sl yadeAtlt A0r vtRan kl l klr ko par krkeivj y keidl tk]tr A0r
ij s idn yh yadeivj y keidl tk]tr Aatl]s idn yado. kl pŪ Ra ho jatl |

yado. kl 0k 0sl hl pŪ Ra 4l | ivj y 0k botl gl ese]tar kr dŪrl
qol rha 4a ik rXml Aa gyl |

" ivj y babU- - - - |"

" k0n, glta | mæbabUKh kr Kyo. bŭa rhl ho ? " rXml ka xrlr j Æe
glta keij Sm melal kr]skesamneq a ho gya |

glta kl iql iql ah3 ne4o l de keil 0 hva me0k hl cl sl pŕa kr
dl |

" mEglta nhl. sroj hŭ|" A0r ifr glta ka xrlr j Æesroj keij Sm me!l
gya |

" tm glta nhl. sroj ho nhl-nhl. - tm sroj wl nhl. tm 0k 7l ava ho |
l êkn mEtMheifr wl kabUKr skta hŭdeq l o |"

0k ha4 meigl as il 0 ivj y l q ata hŭa]#a A0r rXml kl trf bl_
gya |

rXml shm sl g{ |

" babŶl - babŶl, mEglta nhl. - mEsroj nhl. mErXml hŭrXml mal l kl
bŶl babŶl |"

" rXml, " ivj y neidmag pr j or dkr j Æekŭ soca A0r ifr xrab sewra
igl as]skeha4 seigr kr 0k 7Nnakekesa4 3Ŷ gya |

0k [Nsan kl Aææeqŭ nel gl 4l |]sneAææo. ko 0k bar j or seml
kr [2r-]2r deqa -]skesamneglta nhl, sroj nhl, rXml q l 4l |

" rXml , "]skema4epr psInekI nNhl-nNhl. bde]wr Aayl. |

" rXml tm yha>Kya krneAa{ ho ? "

" mEqanekeil 0 pUneAa{ 4l babJI |"

" deqo rXml, j b kwl mel yado. kl pU Ra>ho n, tm bapUko wE idya kro
-smzI na| qd qanekeil 0 pU nemt Aaya kro, tm bht wol l ho rXml j aAo,
j aAo Awl mzeqana nhl. qana |"

ivj y krlb hl p l Ok kIRpr bdm sa hokr igra A0r ifr]sneAaqem
l l |

sbh j b ivj y kl Aaq qul to rXml cay l kr Adr Aa rhl 4l |

" Aap j ag gyebabJI ? " bahr D[vr babUAapka [.tj ar kr rhehE|"

" D[vr babU Aoh |" ivj y keho#0. pr fIKl mSkrah3 fE gyl |" mze
Aaj xhr j ana hE mEto wU hl gya 4a | clo ko{ bat nhl. | rXml tm phl e
cay bnaAo t[ar pl7eho j ayge|"

ivj y ko{ do 63ekebad t[ar hokr inkI a | j lp kl A03 meb#a hAa
D[vr kdm0. kl Aah3 s0kr]# q a hAa |

" l aAo - caibya>mzededo |" ivj y necaibya>D[vr sel l | "A0r deqo
tm Aaj]s d[rl ga l kl sivB kra l ea mExam tk l 03 Aa}ga |" ivj y ne
j lp meb#teb#teD[vr ko ind[xt ikya A0r pav S3a3R pr rq idya |

rXml ke[s p4rll ede me j gh-j gh j gl l fU 4e j gh-j gh kml ke
fU | ivj y nek{ j gh j lp rokI k{ j gh yado. kezokeAtIt kl god se]ske
Pyar kl ko{ Pyarl sl tSvlr] akr [n fU0. kl pi%yo. pr 70 g0 | k{ j gh
]skI mSkrah3 Tyoiry0. mebdI gyl | k{ j gh]skI Tyoiry>mSkrah3 bnkr
fU0. kl trh iql]#l |

j lp mexayd panl qtm ho gya 4a | ivj y nej lp s k keOk Aor q l
kl A0r Ok 703esetal ab kl Aor b!_gya |

j gl I fU wl zbh rhe4eyha>A0r kml ke fU wl | pas hl panl me pav
I 3kaye0k dbi a-ptl a sa kiv b#a kũ gũgũa rha 4a |

" Kyo. wa{ sahb j gl I fU AC7ehotehEya kml ke fU ? "]snepeol
keiDBbemepanl wrte wrteybl beyanl mej BepXn kr Dal a |

" dono. hl smy kesa4 maža jatehE|" kiv ka xayrana sa j vab 4a |

" maža to smy kesa4 [san wl jata hE| I ěkn [n dono. me k0n sa
fU AC7a hota hE? "

" I (ml to ifr kml ke fU mehl rhtl hEwa{ sahb |"

" to ifr mĚefU ka caav krneme gl tl 4l xayd |" ivj y ne0k #DI
sas qlcl A0r panl ka iDBba wr kr q a ho gya |

" Kyo. ko{ xtRvtRto nhl. I gl 4l | has to nhl. kũ ? "

" xtRto nhl. I gl 4l I ěkn har to bht kũ gya hũPyare|" panl ka DBba
I ěr ivj y Aageb!_gya | A0r j lp ifr phai yo ke cKkr ka3tl hũ s k pr 6th
g{ |

xam ko 4ka hara ivj y 0k r63orũ3 mecl a Aaya | hal qcaqc wra hAa
4a]sne[2r-]2r deqa 0k 3bl pr 0k Aadml AkĚa b#a idyeh0 AadR ka [.tj ar
kr rha 4a |

" 0KsKyJ ml Pl lj , " ivj y]skeink3 cl a Aaya |

" ko{ bat nhl. Aa[ye, bĚ#ye|" "]snekeIRpr rqa hAa clj o. se wra
il fafa]#akr dĚrl Aor rq idya |

" vĚr, " ivj y nepkara A0r ifr j Ěe]se kũ Qyal Aa gya | " Aapne
AaDR to - - - ? "

" j I mĚecay keil 0 kh idya hE|"

" to vĚr Apne il 0 wl cay l eAaA0 |" ivj y sa4 bĚe Aadml kl trf
deq kr mĚkra idya |

" maf kl ij Oga mel yado. kl pU Ra hE Aaj I ěkn 0k hl 3bl pr bĚkr
ptb A0r piXcm ka AadR dea #Ik nhl. I gta |"

" ptb A0r piXcm ? "

" cay A0r ivSkI |" ivj y m8kraya |

" sc bta} >imS3r, piXcm tk phæ to kwl kwl mEwl j ata hUl êkn Aaj
 Apnl blvl sa4 hE |"

" yh sI3]nkI hEKya ?" ivj y nesa4 val I qal I kIRKI Aor deya |

" 6bra[yenhl. | vh ho3I pr ApnekmremeAaram sel 8I hE |

" to ifr mEg8taql kr skta hÛyha>b#neki |"

ivj y nedeyā Ok AC7I qasI xiQsyt ke [Nsan neOk Alā{-tIn brs ke
 bCceko]gul I I ga rqa 4a |

" j +r txrif riqyesahb |" phl eAadml nekIRpr rql hÛ clje]#akr
 mÿ pr rql dl |

v8r cay I êr Aa gya 4a |

" Aap Kya ipyge? " ivj y nenv-Aagt& sepÛa |

" plneko to dÛnya mebhæ sl cljehEI êkn [s smy to Aap ka sa4
 dge |"

" Aadml to Aap wl kafI idl cSp nj r AatehE |"

" to yh wa{ sahb wl kafI idl cSp hEKya ? " nv-Aagt& nephl eAadml
 kI Aor [xara ikya |" to ifr mee Qyal me do idl cSp Aadimyo. ka Aaps me
 pircy j +r ho j ana caih0 |"

" j I mæesmlr khtehE |"

" A0r mæepvn |"

" qb, " ivj y chk]#a, I êkn Aap dono. ApneApne nam to #Ik bta
 rhehEna ? "

" Aapko ko{ xk hEKya ? "

" idl cSp Aadimyo. ka Kya wroSa | khl. idl cSpl bnayerqneke il 0 Ok
 senam bta idyeh0. |"

" ho skta hEsahb |"

tIno. iql iql a kr hS p e |

" I êkn AapneApna pircy to idya hl nhl. |" Ab kesmlr nepÛa |

" nam to meā ivj y hEī ěkn bhū sel og Aaj kī Pyar semzeraj a khte hE | yha>seko{ pN³h bls mll dĪ Apnl hl 0Ě3Ě hE | l ěkn AC7l cay ke il 0 j b kwl idl t pta hEto [s ho3l meAakr plta hĪ]"

" Aapkl yha>3l-0Ě3Ě hE?"

" Kyo. nhl. ho sktl hEKya ? "

" nhl. yh bat nhl. sahb, hm yha>hnlmb mnanekeil 0 AayehE | Aapko to ifr [s [l akekī qbštĪ j gh. kl pĪl-pĪl qbr hogl |]"

" mel 3l-0Ě3Ě seb!kr A0r k0n sl qbštĪ j gh hogl Aapkehnlmb ke il 0 |"

" mj ak 7oi ye, ifr wl - - - - ? "

" mj ak nhl. kr rha| wgvn kl ksm trs gya hĪAC7l kMpnī keil 0 |"

" to ifr hmewl hnlmb keil 0 ko{ j gh bta dlij 0 |" Abkepv n blc mebol]#a |

" Aap wl [2r hnlmb mnanekeil 0 AayehEKya ? "

" j l |"

" [s bCcekesa4 ? "

" yh mel dĪrl xadl hE | Apnl wl Aj lb daSta>hEraj a babU | bCca 7o3a sa 4a 6r val o. neij d krkemel dĪrl xadl kra dl | phl l blvl kl 7o3l bhn ke sa4 | meen shl]sketo kĪ Arman hE yhl sockr hnlmb mnanecl a Aaya |"

" A0r Apnl daSta>wl j maneseAl g hEdoSt |" smlr jo b e@yan se pv n kl bat sa rha 4a bol]#a | xadl ip7l ebrs hĪ 4l hnlmb mnane [s brs Aaya hĪip7l ebrs j ra k ka 4a |"

" to ifr Apnl 3l-0Ě3Ě kĚl rhgl [s hnlmb keil 0 |"

" [tvar ko Aa sktehE |"

" to hnlmb kl Ok rat hmarl wl 3l-0Ě3Ě pr - - - | do jo o. kerhne kl j gh to hEna ? "

" Aap txrlf to l a[ye, Apna idl 3l-0Ě3Ě sewl b a hE |"

" to ifr [tvar pKka |"

" OD~~s~~ to yad rhga n - raj a 3l-0638 | [s [l akekemj dD sel &r
3Esl val etk sb j antehE| [s [tvar ko smlr A0r pvn dono. ka mæe[tj ar
rhga |"

" tm [tj ar Kya krogehm to hva kezokehEAcank hl Aa 2mkge|"

" v8r ibl |"

cay qtm ho ckl 4l ivj y neibl Ada ikya A0r]# q a hAa |

ÉĐ

sbh KI phl I ikr`o. megmIRneAwI pbl trh AgDa{ wl nhl, I I 4I| mal I fUo. KI 7o3I\7o3I Kyairyo. pr zka ka3-7a3 kr rha 4a ik ivj y Aa gya |

"yad hEna ml I Aaj [tvar hE! bgl eko yUsj a do j Bsbagrak KI sE sj ayl j atI hE| vh I og hnlmb mnanekeil yeAa rhehE|"

"yh hnlmb Kya hota hEbabJI ? "

mal I kej vab daese phl eriXm fUo. ka gudSta bnatI-bnatI]skepas cl I Aa{ |

"hnlmb , m2oj ni ko khtehEriXm ! "

"m2oj ni ! riXm KI kU smz menhl. Aaya 4a |"

"nhl smzi- xhd meDbI cadnl rat | " ivj y newol ese+p ko smzaya| riXm qal I qal I sl nj ko seivj y KI Aor dejtI rhI|

"[Nsan KI ij dglUmekU 0sI ratewl AatI hEriXm j b Pyar ka cad kU [s trh secmkta hEik A2el rato. mewl [Nsan ko ml#I-ml#I sl cadnl ka Ahsas honel gta hE I ekn tm Awl nhl. smzogl| jaAo Adr ja kr fU sj a do AOr deqo vh jo I DiKya>Aaye]nkesa4,]nKI deqwal meko{ ksr nhl. rhe! "

"AOr I Dko. KI deqwal ? riXm neifr masUmyt sepUa ! "

" vh Agr ho ska to mEqd hl kr I Ga ! "

"I ekn babUj I vh deqo vh I og khI. Aa to nhl. g0 ! "

ivj y nedeqa- smlr mSk rata hAa cl a Aa rha 4a - AprI hl mStI me| [skI blbl ka Aael Ok ka3o wrl zaDl se]I z gya 4a ,]sekU qbr hl nhl. 4I |

"I o Aa gyl raj hso. KI Ok j oDl to ! " ivj y Svagt keil yeAageb!_a AOr ifr smlr segl eil p3 gya |" mEesoca 4a tm xayd dphr kebad AaAoge|"

" Qyal to mea wl yhl 4a I ekn tMharI wawl 3I-063s wl deqna cahtI 4I Aaj | "

"waw! " ivj y sml0r ko 7oDkr]skl pTnl kl Aor bl_gya| jo Awl tk Apne]l zeh0 Aael ko ka3o. seinkal rhl 4l|

" }ha, k7 ka3e0sewl hotehEij Nheinkal nekeil ye]nkesa4 Dal I ko wl toDna pDta hE|" ivj y nezka kr ka3o sewri Ok Dal I ko toD_Dal a A0r ifr j EeOk bDa sa ka3a]skeApnehl idl me]tr Aaya |

" glta tm !"]sneyUhl 2Iresekha j Ee3Beh0 idl ke3kDewl iksl A4ah sm8 kl ghra{Ao. meDbtej a rheho|

"yh 0638 tMharl hEivj y ? " glta kema4epr psInekl nNhl-nNhl bde]wrl. to vh Svy. wl j Ee[n bdo. meDb g{ |

"smlr ! " ivj y nepkara |

" Kya hAa ? " smlr wagta hAa Aaya |

" cKkr Aa gya hExayd ! " ivj y neigrtl hU glta ko swal a A0r baj Ao. me]#a kr Adr l eAaya|

smlr yBsa4 sa4 cl rha 4a j Eeyh 6r ivj y A0r glta ka ho A0r yh [s 6r meOk mbman |

"riXm ! " Ok kp dQ j Ldl se! " ivj y nekha A0r 2Ireseglta ko Ok ibStr pr il 3a idya |

smlr ne riXm kl Aor deqa - phaDQ kl sdrta meiktntl masUmyt 4l, iktntl j vanl| l ekn smlr kl Aaej EeisfRphaDQ kl j vanl pr i3k kr rh gyl 4l | riXm tjl sebahr inkl g{| smlr kl Aageb!tl hU nj rel 03 Aayl.]sne deqa glta kema4epr Ab wl psInekl nNhl-nNhl. bdel rj_rhl 4l A0r ivj y]das sa]skeisrhaneb#a]skema4eko shl a rha 4a|

" glta ! glta !" glta 2Ire2IreAaeqol nel gl 4l| smlr wl sa4 hl pl g pr b# gya|" glta Aaeqol o|" smlr neha4 2Irese]skema4ekl Aor bl_aya |

ivj y nebeyanl mehl j Ee]ska ha4 z3k idya| | "#hro j ra, bD_3Eeme raSto. secl kr Aa{ hExayd 6bra g{ hE|"

" cKkr- j o sc p0o ivj y to Ab mæwE Aa rhehE |"

" tñ mdRho smlr tMhara Kya hE Ok -Aa2 cKkr Aa wl gya to swl
j aAoge | A0rt ka idl bDā koml hota hE Awl nyl nyl xadl hEtMharl - tñ yh
xayd nhl. smz skoge |"

"babJI d0 !" riXm gmRd0 l &r Aa gy0 4l | ivj y ned0 ka igl as riXm
keha4 sel eil ya |

smlr ifr riXm kl j vanl meqo gya |

"]#0, 4oDā sa gmRd0 pl l o, tblyt swl j aygl |

glta neshml h0 nj r0. seivj y kl Aor deqa |

" Aapka Apna hl 6r hEl lij 0 |" ivj y negmRd0 ka igl as Aagekr idya |

" ivj y #Ik hl kh rha 4a glta | pl l o na, Apna hl 6r smzo [sew!]"
smlr nej EePyar sesmzaya |

ivj y nemSkra kr glta kl Aor deqa - j Eekhna cahta ho - su l o
tMhara pit wl yhl kh rha hEik yh 6r tMhara hl hE |"

glta keho#0. pr wl Ab keOk fIKl sl mSkrah3]wrl A0r]sneigl as
ivj y keha4 sepkD_il ya |

A0r ifr 60 60 krkegmRd0 ko s0jegl esenlce]tartl rhl |

" AC7a riXm Ab tñ b#0 [nkepas hm bahr hEAaA0 smlr |" glta kl
tibyt k0 swl gyl 4l ivj y smlr ko sa4 l ekr bahr cl a Aaya |

dphr !! nel gl 4l | smlr ne bahr l a0 me b#e caro. Aor db-db tk fE e
phaD0 ko deqa A0r ifr j EephaD0 kl sdrta meqo gya |

" j gh to bDl qbSbt hEmgr hEAabadl sedb |"

" hmeAabad hl Kya krna 4a doSt | j o Aabadl merhte - |" ivj y neOk
#DI sl sas qlcl |

" Kyo dūnya Kya Aabad krtI hE- Ok 6r, Ok idl |"

" 6r, 6rval l sehota hEA0r idl | to kb ka 30 cka hE |"

ivj y #DI sas A0r wl ghrl ho g{ |

" 30eh0 idl sewl tm [tnl qbStt batekr skteho ivj y Agr yh idl
sl amt hota to - ?"

" to - | to ___Kya khviksl 0sl l Dkl sepna ij snemeesl amt
idl kl batesal ho. |"

" Agr ko{ 0sl l Dkl iml l na iksl idn to j r pl7a -|"

Acank hl Ok 7o3l sl gel]7l tl - kdtl ivj y kl god meAa pDl ivj y
ne6th kr deya pvn Apne7o3esebcceko]#ayemk ra rha 4a |

" pvn tm |" ivj y man keSvagt keil 0 Aageb!_gya |

" AaAo b8a | tm [2r AaAo |"]snepv n kenNhesebCceko Pyar se]#a
il ya | AOr ifr j EeOk AOr tlr]skekl j ekepar ho gya |

pvn kepl7e- pl7eOk mj dB saman]#ayecl a Aa rha 4a AOr]s mj dB
kesa4 sa4 cl l Aa rhl 4l sroj -|]skebaglcekl kl l ij se]sneOk j gl l
fU kl qatr 7oD idya 4a | j gl l fU jo Ab praya ho cka 4a | j gl l fU jo
Aaj]skebgl emehl Apnl Al g s j ayeb7a 4a |

" sroj tm | " yh bCca tmhara hEKya - ? "]sneykha j Sep rha
ho yh vj nl p4r tmharehl sinepr iksl nerqa hEKya- ?"

pvn AaXcyRseivj y kl Aor deya rha 4a |

" sroj tm ivj y ko j antl ho Kya - ? "

" j antl h | bh AC7l trh se- | " sroj keho#o. pr vhl masth sl
mSkrah3 iql]#l 4l | idl keddrko to j Ee]sne dB kh. sm k l ghra[yo me
dfna idya 4a |

" AaAo mEpircy kra} >Aap ka - yh ivj y hEbDl dldl kedr AOr Aap|"

" kml kefU kerqval e- mzeqbr h" ivj y neraStemehl 3ok idya |
pvn pvat kephl ezokekl trh zth gya |

" qda kl ksm tmhara ma ch l eeko j l cahta hEivj y |"

" papa - 0xe |" pvn ke 7o3esebcce nec3qara l kr ivj y ka ma ch
il ya |"

" saman kha>rqbbabj l ?"

" riXm yh saman Adr rqva do | riXm drvaj emeqDL 4l ivj y nepkara
A0r mj dD ko Aagewj idya |

" AaA0 sroj |" saman qd pvn rqva l ga |" kũ 0eraj _to nhl. -?"
]snepvn sej Ee[j aj t magl |

" jaA0 sroj mErqva l eã hD saman | smlr tm AaA0. | " vh smlr ke
gl emebaj UDal kr mj dD kesa4 Aageb!_gya |

sroj A0r ivj y kePyar ke[s qDsbtt irXtekl pvn ko Agr pbl-pbl qbr
hotl to xayd vh [s qDeidl sesroj ko ivj y kesa4 7oD_kr Aagen b!_
j ata |

Ab tnhã 4l | qDsbtt mah0l 4a A0r do qDsbtt 2Dk_teh0 idl - |

ivj y sroj kepas cl a Aaya |

" yh xadl tãnekEekr Dal l sroj ?" ivj y keidl mej Ee0k ddRj ag
rha 4a |

" mEto baglcekI kl l 4l - tm jgl l fU kepl7ewage- ikSI dErene
gml a]#a kr ApnebgI emeq il ya |" sroj kecbrepr ifr vhl mSkrah3]wrl |
mSkrah3 ij ssepiv5ta ka Amt wl 7l k rha 4a A0r Pyar kl xrab wl - |"
glta kha>hEAaj kl |"]snel on mepDL kisro. kl Aor b!_te- b!_teAcank hl
pũ il ya |

" Adr bgl eme- |"

" Kya -?"

" hnImd mnaneAayl hE |"

" Aoh | to yh imS3r smlr ___ |"

" glta kepit hE |" ivj y neA2ãã vaKy pãã kr idya |" mædeq kr Aate
hl gx qa gyl 4l |"

" to Adr vh bæox pDL hEKya ?" sroj tãl sebgI ekI Aor mDL |

" sroj |" ivj y nesroj ka ha4 4am il ya |

" Kyo - ?"

"]skI ij dgl ka sval hE| smlr ko Agr meeA0r]skeirXtekl qbr
iml gyl to xayd]skeil 0 AC7a n ho |"

sroj ne6Dl wr keil 0 kŭ soca A0r ifr vhl mSkrah3 kl cadnl ho#0. pr
l eAayl |

" tm icta n kro ivj y | [s vKt to tblyt #Ik hEna]skI -|" sroj
mSkratl hŭ Aageb!_g{ |

ivj y 2lre2lrebDdDa rha 4a |

" Awl tk to #Ik hE Agr tMhedeŭ kr ifr gx n qa gyl to |"

Pyar sroj keidl meihl ore l e rha 4a |]sne 2lre se glta ka drvaj a
q3q3aya |

" k0n ?" drvaj a qUa hE|" glta kl bŕl bŕl sl Aavaj 4l |

sroj nedrvaj a qol idya|

" mehŭtMharebgIcekl kl l | "

samnehl Ds g 3bl kesamnebŕl glta bal bna rhl 4l | sroj jatehl
]sseil p3 gyl |

" sroj tm |"

" tMharsa4 hnImb mnaneAa{ hŭ|" sroj neglta ka ma cb il ya |

" meesa4 ya _ _ _ _ _" glta kl bŕl hŭ Aaqo mewl xrart AgDa[ya>l ee
l gl 4l |

" 7oDŭ [s ya ko - mEto [s j gl l fU kesa4 rhŭl Aaj kl rat |"

glta kl Aaqo meAgDa[ya>l ŕl hŭ xrart ifr bŕ sl g{ | " [sme]das
honekl Kya bat hEglta | iv2ata nemel A0r tMharl tkdlr mekŭ Osa hl il qa
hoga |"

iv2ata neil qa ho ya iksl data nel êkn il qa bhŕ gl t hEsroj | mŕe
to Aaj ivj y pr trs Aa rhl hE| hmehnlmb keil 0 jgh wl iml l to]ska hl
bgl a |"

" A0r Agr iv2ata nekū A0r il qa hota n didl to wl hnlma keil 0 tMhe]ska hl bgl a iml a hota |"

" cl h3 bœmRkhl kl |" glta nexlXeme se de te h0]ska ma dErl trf 6bta idya |

A0r ifr tē┘ sebal banel gl |

do A0rto. kl j lufe]l z gyl 4l | yado. kl pU Ra ifr j ag]#l |

ivj y keil 0 yh sb kū]skl brdaXt seabhr 4a | vh +p A0r s0dyRj o]skeApnePyar ka xgar 4a Aaj]skesamnehl dErekl baho. mezbt rha 4a | kml ka vh fU]das ho kr wl pl pl]skesamneiq l ta ja rha 4a | A0r ivj y keil 0 glta kePyar kl piv5ta to vhl.]wr Aayl 4l | j ha>ivj y ko dekr]ska idl Db gya 4a |

Pyar kl 0k ndl 4l ij smeAaj ifr ba!_Aa gyl 4l | ivj y nexam ko. ifr botl qol l l |

" AaA0 pvn -|"]snepvn ko davt dl |

" sroj ko to tm phl esehl j anteho plnedgl mæe?"

" #Ik khte ho pvn | jo Aorte mdoRko bato. ka rs ipl ana j antl ho botl ko ha4 nhl. l ganedE l |"

" tMheko{ 0s l A0rt nhl. iml l ivj y ?"

" 0k nhl. do iml l 4l |" ivj y ne sa4 val e kmre me bE l hū glta A0r sroj ko j ra }el Aavaj mesateh0 kha | A0r 0k hl sas mepa igl as c!a gya |

" do 0k sa4 |" smlr s12a hokr bE gya |

" do 0k sa4 - bD┘ qbStt - bD┘ sdr - bD┘ s&ll A0r bD┘ bœfa - || j b tk sa4 rhl bato. ka rs ipl atl rhl A0r j b gyl. To ij dgl ka sara rs incoD_kr l eg{ A0r ifr 0k idn]nkl bœfa{ nemæeha4o. meyh kDyl sl botl 4ma dl |"

g3\ - g3\ - g3\ ivj y ne xrab ka Ok A0r igl as wra A0r ifr Ok hl
sas mec! a gya |

glta nesroj kl Aor deqa A0r sroj neglta kl Aor - |

shml hq Aaqo. mesval wl 4eA0r j vab wl l ek n Aaqeqamox 4l |

" ivj y | kOn 4l vh bafa ? mzebtA0 mEwje ga> sroj ko]skepas |"
pvn ko ivj y pr Ab j EetrS Aanel ga 4a |

" sroj seJyada glta kam Aa sktl hE tMharebtaA0 to shl]nka Ata
pta |" ivj y ko duq medeqkr j Eesmlr keidl mewl ddRj ag]#a 4a |

" bafaA0. ka wl ko{ Ata pta hota hE | krib rh kr wl s&Dq mll db
rhtehE |" ivj y nxemeDbta ja rha 4a |

" ifr wl ivj y Ok bar pta bta do | qda kl ksm]seba2 kr tMhare
pav mel a f&ga | hmaredoSt sebafa{ [tnl Aasan nhl. |"

" tm Kya ba2 kr l aAogesmlr | sr pr ib#ajej aneval o. ko ikSl kepav
pr nhl igraya jata |"

" l o tm wl ipyo - hnImd pr Aayeho | bato. ka rs tanebht pl il ya
hoga |" ivj y neigl as wr kr]skl Aor b! a idya |

" nhl. ivj y | hnImd meisfRbato. ka rs ipyga | Awl taneqd hl to
kha hEl og bafaA0. sevaSta p nekebad hl patehE |"

glta ka rg flka p ta ja rha 4a | ivj y kl nj ro. meAaj vh Ok bafa
mhbb 4l | smlr kl nj ro. meOk vfadar blvl | vaStv mevh Kya 4l vh kŪ
soc n skl | ivj y kl Dbtl hq Aavaj meOk Aj lb sl inraxa 4l |

sroj nedeqa glta kl Aaqewl gll l hotl ja rhl 4l. | Ab]das honeSe
Kya fayda glta - mE tMharekar` ivj y sedb cl l gyl l ek n tm]seKyo. 7o
g{ ? "

" mEnhl wua skl]seAaj tk sroj | isfR0k b8l bap kl ij d ke
samnez k gyl 4l | b8l neApnePyar A0r j lvn kesa4 qe na psd kr il ya 4a
bap kl [Jj t kesa4 nhl. |"

" Agr tanneiksl A0r kar` ivj y ko 7o idya hota to A0r bat 4l glta
Ab to mEkhgl tm Drpok hl nhl. do ij digyo. kl kaitl wl ho | iksl kl ij d
keil 0 ApnePyar ka bil dan daemeko{ b Ppn nhl. |"

" bs-bs sroj , mEbrdaXt nhl. kr skgl |" glta ne7l kl hU Aaqo. se
sroj kema pr ha4 rq idya |

" bs ivj y, pvn nedBrl botl ivj y kesa4 se7ln l l | " bafaAo. ke
il 0 Apnl j an ko rog l ga l ea #lk nhl. | smzdar bno nhl. to km sekm]s
xayr j Eeto bno ij snekha 4a

" tUAgr hrj a{ hEApna wl yhl t0r shl |

tUnhl. A0r shl, A0r nhl. A0r shl |"

" tMhesE o. l ikya>iml j aygl ivj y, wU j aAo]n bafaAo. ko |"

" iml j aygl j +r iml j aygl pvn, l ek n]n do bafaAo. mesemzeAb Ok
wl nhl. iml gl pvn | Ok wl nhl. iml gl |" ivj y bol tebol tehl 3bl pr sr
3k kr so gya |

ÉÑ

Agl I sbh vh swl naXtekl 3bl pr hl b#eh0 4eik D#vr Aa gya |
" j lp t#ar hEbabUj I |"
" to cl eifr ?" ivj y nesmlr A0r pvn kl Aor de#a A0r]# q a hAa |
" cil ye|" pvn A0r smlr dono.]# b#e| glta A0r sroj wl Apnl-Apnl
sai yo.keAaeI swal tl h#]# q I h# |
" tm [2r AaA0 mæxe |" ivj y nesroj ke703esebCceko Pyar se]gu I
I ga il ya |
" AaA0 pvn tm A0r smlr AageAa jaA0 |" ivj y nej lp kl Aor b!_teh0
sl ah dl |
" Agl I sI3 pr AorteB#gl, hm pl7eb# j atehE|"
" j BsetMharl mj IR|" ivj y]ck kr S3Iying pr ja b#a
" cl o b#o |" sroj neglta ko m#kra kr [xara ikya |
" tm cl o Aage|" glta j B el aj ses# I cl I ja rhI 4I |
" ij skI j gh]sl ko saje | b# jaA0 na - |" sroj kl Aaeq. me
xrart]wr Aa{ 4I |
glta ism3 kr ivj y kesa4 Agl I sI3 pr b# g{ | A0r ifr glta kesa4
sroj Aa b#I |
" ivj y , tMharl khanI rat m#eglta ko saayI b I]das h# bearl |"
smI necl tl j lp mebat x# kl |
AC7a, glta j I bh#-bh# x#ya meeil 0]das honeka |" ivj y ne0k #DI
sas qIcl |" I #kn smI , hmarem#mano. ko hnImd me]das krket#neAC7a
nhI. ikya |"
" tMharl khanI hl k# 0esI hEivj y do-do I ikya>krIb Aa{ A0r dB cl I
g{ |"
" yh dB hona A0r krIb Aana to Pyar kl Aaeq imc0I I hEsmI | bato. ke
rs seJyada yado. kl [s tl qI ko im#as hotI hEkwl-kwl |"

" tMhe7o j anekebad tMhevh kwI iml I nhl. Kya ? " smlr nebat Aage
b! a{ |

" yUsmzo iml kr wI nhl. iml I | krlb ho kr wI sE o. mll dB rhl |
Ok dlvar sl q I rhl blc me - xmRkI, I aj kI, hya kI AOr ifr yh dinya
val ehmekb iml nedgesmlr | qE 7oDg Ab bafAa. kI rsII I yado. pr hmnewl
Ab Ok rs 3pkana slq il ya hE ij dgl k3 hl j aygl |"

j lp Ok moD_ka3 rhl 4I | glta ka idl 6bra]#a| ivj y nedeja glta ke
ma4epr psInekI nNhl.-nNhl. bde]wrnel gl 4I.]snej b se+mal inkal kr glta
kI Aor b! a idya |

" 6branekI j ±rt nhl bDa moD_to hm ka3 ck ehE"

bat iuA4IR4I, glta neOk bar qamox ingaho. seivj y kI Aor deja| AOr
+mal]skeha4 sel kr psIna po.7 Dal a|

" yh rhl Apnl 3I 0638 |"

" j lp Ok Aor qDl kr keivj y j lp senlce]tr Aaya| AOr ifr sroj ,
glta, pvn, smlr Ok-Ok krkeswl]tr Aa0|"

" bDl qbSbt j gh hE" smlr ne[2r-]2r ingahefeteH0 kha|"

"Pyar me to hr clj_qbSbt ho jatl hE AOr ifr ton to hnImb mnaneke
il O Aayeho yha> " ivj y keho#0. pr Ok fIkI sl mSkrah3 fE g{|

" ivj y vEebDl bdnslb hE tMharl vh bafa mhbdA ! tMharl 3I-0638 pr
gjuarl hE yh Ok rat hmesarl ij dgl nhl. wUgl AOr]seto pbl ij dgl yha>gjuarne
keil O |"

" pbl ij dgl mewl to Ok-Aa2 rat hl hotl hEjo [Nsan ko AKsr yad
rhtl hE tMharehnImb kI yh rat hm wI yad rqqesmlr | Apna n shI tMhara
hnImb to deja hE "

glta ka idl to j Eeb#a ja rha 4a | sroj nedeja AOr]ska ha4 4am
il ya AOr ifr yh kaifl a AOr Aageb!_gya |

" ram-ram ivj y babU|" Ok mj dB raStemeha4 ba2 kr qDa ho gya 4a |

" ram-ram Kya hal hE tMharexMwUcaca ka -- |" ivj y mj dB kepas #hr
gya smlr A0r pvn Aageinkl gyE

"A0r ifr j b ivj y mj dB ko 7oDkr Aageb!a to glta ka Aael ifr Ok
ka3o. wrl zaDl me]l z gya 4a |

hblbo. serkIb AC7e j o j l kr nam l eehE |

guo. seqar battr hEj o damn 4am l eehE |

ivj y ne2Iresekha A0r]skepas cl a Aaya |

" Ab bs kro ivj y | bs kro || mægl t n smzo Aaj wl tMharl j gh
mæidl mevEehI hEj Eekail j keidno. me4l |" glta wavo. kl A4ah ghra{Ao. me
Db g{ 4l |

ivj y neglta kl Aor deqa |

" sc kh rhl ho glta ? "

" Pyar keirXtebDpiv5 hotehEivj y | [s piv5ta ko pap kerStepr n
Dal o | tm mæil 0 vhl ho, vhl ivj y l ekn irXto. ka +p bdl gya hE bdl eh0
irXto. meKya hmara Pyar Amr nhl. bn skta ? "

" bn skta hEglta j ar bn skta hE | j aAo mel 3l-0638 keka3e Ab
tMharl rah nhl. Aayge | ij 2r segju rogl mel nj refU brsatl cl l Aayge | fU j o
kwl nhl. mæzayge | j aAo ! glta j aAo !! "

glta ka Aael An ka3o. wrl zaDl ne7oD_idya 4a | vh ivj y kesa4 tE -
tE kdm]#atl hE sroj , smlr A0r pvn kekaifl emeifr Aa iml l |

A0r ifr vh kaifl a 3l-0638 kl rglinya>deqta hAa dbara j lp meAa bEa |

" Kyo. Ab kha>? " ivj y ne dobara S3lyrlg swal te h0 j Eesb seOk
sa4 hl pXn kr Dal a |

" j ha>phl l muakat hE 4l |" smlr kafI mD me4a |

" iks se? " ivj y kema sej EeyUhl inkl gya |

gltā kī rgo. meko{ ivj | | kī tē_l hr sl d0D_gyl j Ēe |]snešml hū
nj rō. se ivj y kī Aor deṛa | j Ēekh rhl ho " kū Qyal kro meā pit Kya
socga |" l ēkn pit ko iksl ghra{ tk phānekl j ĒeAadt hl n 4l |

" Kyo. ivj y hm meseiksl A0r sewl mūakat hū 4l phl e? " bat Ab
pvn neAageb! a{ |

" sroj ko to mEtm sebht phl esej anta hUpvn |"

" Aoh | to ifr lecl o vha>j ha>sroj setMharl phl l mūakat hū 4l |
l ēkn cārepr mūkrah3 kī reṛa bnl rhl |

" sroj seto phl l bar mEApnehl 6r meiml a 4a |"

" to ifr Apnehl 6r lecl o |"

" Kyo. sroj l e cl ḅ Apne 6r ?" ivj y kī bat me Ok ghra{ 4l A0r
ghra[Ao. meOk qūa mj aḅ, Ok Vyg -- !!

" Ab Apne 6r l ēr Kya j aygej b vKt 4a tb ihMMt nhl. hū Aap me |"
sroj nebD_l bṛvahl sekha |

" vah !vah ! swan ALI ah !" pvn j Ēesroj keAdaj _pr zḅ gya |

ivj y kū zṛ sa gya | iktna qūa hml a 4a]skl mdaRgl pr | l ēkn
sroj bḅfa nhl. 4l | ctā -cal ak nhl. 4l | bs Ok masḅ sl l Dk_l 4l ij ska
idl kEax kī coi3yo. pr cmkneval l bFRsewl Jyada SvC7 4a A0r piv5 idl o.
mewy ka Ahsas j rā km hl hota hE |

" sroj j Ēl blbl iml l hE tMhe bDe qānsIb ho pvn | " Apnl zṛ ko
im3anekeil 0 ivj y nebat ko Ok nya moD_idya |

" tMharl bdnsIbl kebaremesroj nekh hl idya hEAb Kya khḅivj y ? "
pvn hṣta ja rha 4a |

" kū n kho pvn bs mzej lp cl anedo |" pṛanl yado. meqoyeqoyeivj y
nej lp kī rFtar tē_kr dl |

smlr soc rha 4a xayd ivj y ko do l Di_kyo. meseOk sroj 4l l ēkn
dḅrl l Dk_l gltā ho sktl 4l yh to]skegan mewl n 4a |

"smlr sahb yh rhl Aapkl phl l muakat kl j gy |" ivj y nej lp ko]sl ho3l kesamneqDL kr dl |

" l ekn hm to Apneho3l pr j ayge|" Abkeglta nekha |

" Kyo. smlr sahb ? "

" glta kl ray ka Oatram kro doSt |"

" glta ka Oatram to ihNdu2mRkl phl l inxani hE|"

" tm ihNdu2mRko manteho ivj y ? " Ab kepvn nemj ak ikya |

" pñl pjarl hotehEpvñ sahb, A0r hr pjarl ihNduhota hE pJa cahevñ iksl kl wl kre| " ivj y neglta kl Aor dekr 2lresekha |

" qb ! " smlr ko j Eivj y kej yab pr Aand Aa gya 4a |

" to cl mel gaDL |" ivj y negaDL ko irvsRmel el l | A0r ifr dektehl dekteyh sb glta A0r smlr keho3l pr Aa phae|

" AC7a ivj y hm wl yha>]tr j ayge|" pvn newl j seiksl A0r j gh #hrneka [rada bdl il ya 4a |

" bakl ka hnlmb Ok hl sa4 mnaneke[rada hEKya ? "

" Apnl hnl to m0n hEAaj kl | bat hl nhl. krtl |" smlr nebat krte krteglta kl Aor deqa " mEeto soca hEivj y yha>sehnl kl Ok botl qrlid kr 6r vaps cl tehEcael vha>j akr deq l gE

ibLku #lk soca hE tñne | Ok botl mEwl raSteseqrlid l ga | Apnl yado. kl pU Ra keil 0 " ivj y neAaiqrl xBd 2lreseglta ko sna kr kheA0r ifr]skeho3o. pr Ok fIKl sl mSkrah3]wr Aayl |

" tm to [2r AaA0 meexhj ade|" ivj y nebCceko]#a kr]ska me cbñ il ya |" bDa Pyara hE|"]snebCceko vaps sroj kl god meDal idya |" AC7a bay-bay |

" bay-bay |" bhñ seha4 Ok sa4]#eA0r j lp vaps 6ñ gyl |

Ab ifr vhl 3EemeeraSte4eA0r ivj y kl yado. kl pU Ra| botl ivj y newl raStemehl qrlid l l 4l l ekñ xhd kl nhl. xrab kl !! "

Ab xrab 4l Aor ivj y kl yado. kl pU Ra - ivj y]s cadnl kepl7ewag
rha 4a jo]skej lvn kl vaidyo. segju_ kr du ja ck l 4l |

kwl riXm kl payl me glta A0r sroj kl iql ql atl hU hsl]wrtl,
kwl 3l-0630 kl zaiDyo. me]l za hAa glta ka AaeI]skl Aaeo. kesamne I hra
jata| kwl-kwl zhte-D0l tekml kl pi%yo. mesroj ka p/tibb]wr Aata| kwl
iksl midr se]wrteh0 glta keXl ok]seglta tk I ej at# yado. kl [s Aae
imcol I me kwl sroj]ske samne Aa qD_ hotl, kwl glta| do sh# ya> do
ph# iya>bn kr]skej lvn meAakr inkl g{ 4l | Ab yado. kl #Dk A0r soco.
kl j l n xrab bn kr pl -pl]skl rgo. se]trtl ja rhl 4l|

glta A0r sroj ko go ko{ do brs ho cke4e| vKt kezDteinkl tefU
phl eptzD_ ifr bhar, ifr ptzD_A0r Ab ifr bhar kl hvaAo. segl eiml kr
iql nel ge4# I kn ivj y kl xrab meDbI hU xameAwl tk cl I Aa rhl 4l |

" ivj y [s xrab keAasretm ApnePyar ko Amr nhl. bna skte |" Ok
idn ivj y xrab kl botl seigl as me]De teh0 Aap hl bDbDaya |

" #Ik hl soca hEivj y tm ne |"

Aavaj janl phcanl 4l, ivj y ne 6th kr deqa , " tm r`jlt tm ! "
ivj y xrab ka igl as ha4 meil 0]# qDa hAa |

" [sko yhl. rq do tMharl wawl wl sa4 h# " r`jlt nexrab ka igl as
ivj y keha4o. sel kr 3bl pr rq idya | " wawl | tmnewl Kya xadl kr I I hE
r`jlt, kha>hEwawl ? " ivj y drvaj ekl Aor I DqData hAa I pka - " nmSte
wawl " " nmSte" wawl Adr cl I Aa{ | ivj y pl7eh3 gya | "maf krna wawl |"
ivj y kl j ban I DqDa rhl 4l| ko{ AC7a kam nhl. kr rha 4a m# "

wawl ne3bl pr rql xrab kl botl A0r igl as kl trf deqa |

" qd smztehEA0r ifr wl bra kam krtehEAap |"

" mal th nhl. wawl j b mel yado. kl pU Ra Aatl hEyh xrba A0r igl as mee
ha4o. mek0n dej ata hE |"

" tMharl kmj orl w[ya |"

" kmj orl !" ivj y ner`jlt kl imisj_kl trf deqa |

" r`j It , wawl hm dono. sesmzdar idqa{ dE| hE|"

" [s meKya xk hE smzdar n hotl to mee] BecakUmar keidl ko kEe
clr jatI|" r`j It nemSkrateh0 Pyar seApnl imisj_kl pl# pr 4pkl dl | "
vEedoSt glta ka bhE bE hal hE do - car mhInephI eiml l 4l phcanl wl nhl.
jatI 4l Ab to |"

" Kyo. Kya hAa ? " ivj y kl dE| tI rg pr j Ee]sne]gl l rq dl 4l |

"]skepit ne6r seinkal idya hE]se! bhE bE bE [Lj am l gayehE]s
pr -| xadl kebad tMharepas wl yha>rat rh g{ hEKya ? "

" smlr wl]skesa4 4a |"

" l Ekn [Lj am vh wl Aaya hE]s pr |"

" glta pr [Lj am |]s piv5 dE| pr | r`j It, smlr neAgr]se7oD_idya
hEto mEk+ga xadl]sse|"

" l Ekn ----- |"

" l Ekn vEkn kE nhl r`j It|" r`j It xayd]sekE khna cahta 4a pr
ivj y nebat raStemehl ka3 dl, " glta mel hEA0r mel hl rhgl, bhE tDpa hE
]skeil 0| dUnya kl ko{ takat Ab]semzsenhl. 7In sktl | glta mel hEA0r
mel hl rhgl |"

l Ekn kdrt iks vKt k0n sl krv3 l eb#ek0n j anta hE|

ivj y kl gaDl j b phE| to saz !l ckI 4l l Ekn ivj y keidl me to
idval l kl roxinya>j ag rhI 4l A0r ifr Pyar kl roxnl to 6neA2E. ko wl clr
kr inkl jatI hE ivj y zhtA hAa Apnehl Pyar ke]jal emegltA ke 6r tk
phEa| " glta ! " dbl hE Aavaj _mepkarte h0]sne drvaj epr dStk dl, l Ekn
Aavaj _qUl hE hvaAo. meprvaj _bn kr g{, dStk qamox ho g{|

" glta !"]sneAb ke]E| Aavaj mepkara | l Ekn Ab wl]skI Aavaj _
meko{ j vab n Aaya | " glta ! glta !" Aavaj _A0r dStk tE ho g0, j vab ifr
wl n iml a | " glta ! " Ab kedStk kl bj ay [sne drvaj eko j or se2Kka de
Dal a | drvaj a qU gya j Eeiksl 2Kkeka [Ej ar hl to kr rha ho|

" glta ! " ivj y iqDkI keraSteseAatl hU m3yal I sl roxnl ka Aasra
I ekr Aageb!_gya |

" k0n !" [k kmj or sl Aavaj _4l, ivj y phcan n ska |

" mEHUivj y - glta tm kha>ho ? yh A2ea iks il 0 ? 6brah3 nhl. ho
rhl tMhe, [s A2eeme? mea to dm hl 6Ba ja rha hE|"

ivj y ne33ol te33ol teiSvc Aan kr idya, " maS3r jI Aap A0r [s hal t
me? " ivj y nedeja maS3r jI Ok A2-ib7l qa3 pr nlm-baox sepDe4e

" ivj y bBa tm Aa g0- tm Aa gye|" maS3r jI nedm toDteet0Dtej Ee
Aaeqol dl| " mEetMhara idl toDa 4a ivj y -wgvan nemz sebdl a l eil ya|"
maS3r jI kl sas fUl hU 4l , dm wl]l 3nel ga| ivj y nel pk kr panl ka
igl as wra A0r maS3r jI kema ko l ga idya|

" glta kha>hEmaS3r jI ? "

" glta g{ ivj y glta g{- mEwl ja rha hU mel ij d ne7In il ya hE]se
tm se- bBa n ij d AC7l hotl hE-- na>grlbl - n Amlrl - isfR[Nsan AC7a
hota hE--- ivj y isfR[Nsan- Aadml jo n grlb hota hEn Amlr isfR[Nsan,
tm [Nsan ho --- ivj y A0r [Nsan vh bDa hota hEjo idl toDneval eka wl
idl j 0Dta hE mea boz --]#a l o, glta ka boz mZ seba3 l o taik mEmr skU
bBa mZem0t nhl Aaygl- jb tk ko{ glta ka boz mZ senhl. ba3 l ga|" dm
toDteho maS3r jI kl Aaeo. meAasU7l k Aa0 4e|

" l ek n maS3r jI ---- |"

iksI bCce ke rone kl Aavaj _4l , ivj y Apna vaKy pta n kr ska |
" yh " ivj y nedeja maS3r jI kedBreAor pDa hAa Ok 7o3a sa bCca roneI ga
4a|

" yh glta kl bBl hEivj y --- glta kl bBl --- [seswal l o - mee
sIne se]#a l o --- [seswal l o --- [seswal l o , swal l o mEcl a ivj y
--- |"

" maS3r j l !" ivj y kl j Ee clq inkI g{, maS3r j l kl gdR [ske
swal nesepl ehl Ok trf l Dk g{ 4l j Ee]NheivXvas ho gya 4a ik glta kl
b0l ko swal neval a Aa phca hE |

ivj y Kya soc kr Aaya 4a A0r waGy ne]skeha4o. meKya 4ma idya 4a |
j sekdrt]skeAaneka [.tj ar hl to kr rhl 4l |

Ok trf bjan xrlr pDa 4a, d0rl trf nNhl sl j an -- |" 7l kl h0
Aa0. seivj y nemaS3r j l kebj an xrlr kl Aor deqa A0r ifr zk kr]s nNhl
sl j an ka ma ct0 il ya |

irXte to Pyar ke hote hE Aor ivj y kemn me [s nNhl. sl kl l keil 0
 ASlm Pyar 4a| Pyar jo glta kl yad me]skl idl kl ghra{yo. se]wrta Aor
 nNhl sl kl l ke=qsar0. pr xbnm kl trh bdl-bdl brs j ata|

Ab vh]skeil yema>wl 4a A0r bap wl |

" bCcl keil yed0 wE dea wawl |"

" mNneyh iql 0netUnetoDghEKya ? "

" Aaya , pal neka g±a Kyo, nhl. bdl a Ab tk ? "

" mE p0ta h0ik [s bCcl ka Qyal wl hEiksl ko ? n inpl iml rha
 hE n botl , n z0z0a | wawl , bCcl ka 40D0 Qyal Agr tm wl rq l o to Kya
 hj RhE "

ivj y pl pl 6Dl-6Dl bCcl ka @yan [s trhserqta ik glta hotl to
 ivj y ko Apnl bCcl se[tna Pyar krteh0 dekr pagl ho j atl |

" ivj y yh m0lbt tMharebs kl nl , [seiksl Ana4 Aa&m wE do |"
 wawl ne0k idn kh hl idya|

" wawl " ivj y clq]#a |" tm [se m0lbt khtl ho| mE [se ij 0gl
 smzta hE ij NheAna4 Aa&m mewEa j ata hEvebCceA0r hotehE "

" to yh i7pl kl sarl]m/tMhar sa4 y0hl icpkl rhgl Kya ? "

" sCca Pyar to j Nm-j Nm tk sa4 cl ta hEwawl|"

" Aaha, Aaha, bDl saiv5l 4l vh | Aa0e tMhare sa4 l D0tl rhl xadl
 iksl d0rekesa4 rca l l | "

" wawl glta kebaremek0 n kho wawl vh d0l 4l, Apnebap kl [Jj t ke
 il ye ApnePyar ka bil dan de idya]sneA0r ifr mEwl b0idl inkla vrna]s
 idn]#a kr l egya hota]sewrl barat sE Ab deqna wawl Apnl ij 0gl kl hsrt
 Ab pbl k+ga | j ha>khgl yh bCcl vhl, k+ga xadl [skl|

" [sephl ej van to ho l 0edo |" wawl m0kra{ |

" [skej van hone ke bad tñ smztl ho mee [rade Dgmga j ayge Kya ? "
bat ivj y kePyar KI trh Ok nya hl m0D_ka3 g{ 4l |

" vKt ka kũ kha nhl j ata ivj y |"

" ivj y Ab vKt ko wl #okr mar skta hEwawl |" ivj y ka j ox ma4ekl
Ty0irya>bn kr]wr Aaya 4a|

" bDā bol n bol o ivj y smzdar Aadml vKt ko nhl>I I karte|"
wawl ka I hj a A0r wl muaym ho gya |

" I ěk n ivj y I I karta hEAaj vKt ko |" ivj y ka j ox iksI hareh0
j Aarl KI trh Awl tk bna hAa 4a |" yh hEn tMhara wgvan |"]sneOk Aor
I gl hũ ixvj I KI tSvlr ko dekr kha , " [skesamneAaj ksm qa kr khta
hũj ha>yh bCcl khgl vhl>k+ga xadl]skI| [sewl khna mee ha4 rok kr de
I e|"

" ivj y Ok trf tñ sCcePyar KI bat krteho , dñl trf tñ naiStk
bnteja rheho |"

" pñ sCca hE wawl, dinya z#I dinya ko I I karne val e ko Agr tñ
naiStk smztl ho to yahl shI mænaiStk hl smz I o I ěk n Ab [s I DkI KI
xadl j ha>yh khgl vhl. krja| "

" yh iks KI xadl KI bate ho rhl hEivj y ? " w[ya Acank hl sa4
val ekmreseinkI Aa0 4e|

" glta KI bCcl KI |" wawl KI mSkrah3 meAb kebDā tIqa Vyg 4a|

" Awl sehl xadl KI bate? "

" I Dikyo. kej van honemedē iktnI hEw[ya ? "

ivj y keho#o. pr mSkrah3 ibqrtl ja rhl 4l I ěk n [rado. KI dkta A0r wl
inqr Aa{ 4l |

bcpn sej vanI tk Anignt dIn hotehE Anignt ratē hr idn A0r hr rat
KI AprI Ok KhanI hotI hEAor hr KhanI ka Ok Aj am |

ivj y fasl ekl yh ifl asfl wU kr bCcl kl idl diryo>me qo gya 4a|
bCcl A0r bCcl keiqI 0neivj y keApnej lvn ka Ok qe bn kr rh g0 4e

ivj y Ok idn !e sareiqI 0ne]#a- qxl sezhta hAa cl a Aa rha 4a ik
mNna drvaj epr hl iml gya |

" caca meeil 0 l a0 ho yh iql 0ne? "

" tMhareil yewl A0r]s nNhl. sl giDya keil yewl, AaA0 [skepas b#
kr hl ba3ge|

mNna ivj y kesa4 ho il ya |

ivj y nebCcl ka pal na iql 0no sewr idya|

" mNneyh tMhara A0r [s giDya ka, ifr yh tMhara, yh [s giDya ka,
ifr yh tMhara---- |"

" caca !" iql 0neba3teh0 ivj y kl bat AbkemNneneraStemehl ka3 dl|

" Kya hEmNne? "

" mMml ne mea nam to monlx rq idya hE , tm [s giDya ka nam
nhl, rqogeKya ? "

" rqge, j +r rqge imS3r monlx j +r rqge|" ivj y bat krntekrte]s
nNhl. Sl giDya ka nam socnel ga |

" soc il ya imS3r monlx |"

" Kya caca ? "

" sroglta - [s giDya ka nam sroj A0r glta |"

ivj y nedbl j uan medohraya sroj A0r glta kl yad Aaj ifr]skeidl
kl A4ah ghra{Ayo. meksmsa]#l 4l xayd|

" bDa m7kl nam hEcaca |" mNnenemla bnateh0 kha |

" to tm [sesrogl kh kr bua il ya kro |"

" xrogl ? "

" xrogl nhl. srogl |" ivj y neifr smzaya |

" srogl |" mNne ne dohraya A0r m8kra idya |" srogl-srogl" mNna]s
nNhl. sl giDya keho#0. ko 2lre2lrese7Ukr h5anekl koixx krel ga |

" AC7a imS3r monlx tm qe0 srogl kesa4emEj ra ma ha4 2o l 0| ivj y
srogl ko mNnekepas 7oDkr ba4+m mecl a gya |

" ho-ho-ho-ha-ha-ha" bahr wawl kl shel yo. kl cokDL Aa j ml 4l|

" bDL xait hEtMhare6r mexait |.

Apnexor xrabeko 7oDkr shel yo. ko 6r mecaro Aor xait hl nj r Aa rhl
4l|.

" Kyo. n ho xait, Ok pit, Ok pTnl Aor Ok bCca , Ok hl to ga hE
xait ka |"

" tMhareiktnepit hE? " shel ko Ok dBrI shel ne3ok idya |

" pit to Ok hE-----|

" l ek n piTnya. do |" bat raStemehl iksl neka3 dl 4l |

" nhl. bCcepae |"

" iksnekha 4a pae bCcepda krnekeil 0 |"

" Arl pjab kerha val epae sekm pr nhl #hrte|" =k Aor shel nevar
ikya |

swl iql iql a kr hs pDL |

Aor ifr Aorto. kekhhho. meOk bCcekeronekl Aavaj _iml g{| sb kl
nj reOk sa4]s trf]# g{| mNna rotl hq srogl ko]#a0 cl a Aa rha 4a|

" yh ikska bCca hE? "

wawl seko{ j vab nhl. bn rha 4a ,]sne6d kr mNnekl Aor deya, mNna
shm gya |

" ro rhl 4l- caca ba4+m me4e mE[2r l eAaya |"

" tMhare der ka bCca hE? " Ok shel nepda jo xayd Awl n{ n{
shel bnl 4l |

" ha>j aAo mNna l ej aAo [seAKl kepas |"

" kha>xadl hq tMhare der kl - ip7l emhlneto tm kh rhl 4l vh Awl
tk kvara hEA0r Ab yh bCca ? "

ivj y ke Aageb!_te h0 kdm +k seg0| wawl ne ivj y kl Aor deġa A0r
]skema4ekI Ty0irya>tn g{|

" ivj y bCcl ko l ej aA0|" wawl kl sas fU nel gl 4l shèl yo. kesval
ka]skepas ko[j vab nhl bn rha 4a |

ivj y neAageb!_kr bCcl ko]#a il ya A0r ifr]seyamshB hAa j Besare
j mane kl ingahe]s pr j m g{ ho. | A0r l og]skI wawl sepU rhe ho. yh
ikskI bCcl hE? ip7l emhIneto tm kh rhl 4l ik tMhara dør kAara hE |A0r
Ab yh bCca ?

ivj y newawl k0 Ty0iryo. kl trf Ok bar deġa A0r bCcl ko il ye cpcap
Aðr cl a gya |

wawl kema4ekI Ty0irya>ivj y kl soco. mej BepirvtR l eAa{. 4l|

Awl to yh nNhl sl giDya hE ifr wl l og pU tehEyh giDya iks kl hE
[s kl ma>k0n hE? [s kl ma>ko [skebap neKyo. 6r seinkal idya 4a ? A0r
ifr k0n hEyh ivj y ij sne [sepal a hE nhl. yh bCcl bDl hokr [n sval o. ke
j vab nhl. depaygl| yh bCcl ivj y kl | yh bCcl glta kl hE yh bCcl glta A0r
ivj y ke Amr Pyar kl inxanl hE yh dinya val o. kesamnesda sr]ea kr ke
ij ygl| [skI prvirx yha>nhl. mel 3l-0638 pr hogl| phaD0 kel og }ee}ee
phaD0 kl trh hl #Deidmag kehotehE| yh tg nj rl to isfRxhr val o. keihSse
meAa{ hE mE[s xhr sedB l ej a}ga | [seTy0irya>c!akr n deġo wawl yh mee
Amr Pyar kl inxanl hE| mEl ej a}ga [se|" ivj y nesoca A0r ifr Ok saman
ba2 il ya|

" yh saman kha>j a rha hE? " wAya nesaman bahr ink teh0 deġkr pUa|

" mEj a rha hUwAya |"

w[ya nedġa saman kepl7epI7eivj y wl bCcl ko]#ayecI a j a rha 4a|

" kha>? "

" 3l-0638 pr |"

" [s bCcl ko l kr ? mEto soc rha 4a ivj y tm [s bCcl keil 0 yhl.
ko{ gvnB rq l o to ----|"

" sval gvnB ka nhl. w[ya, gvRsej Ineka hE phaD0. merhl to phaD0. kl
trh sr }ea kr kej lna slq j aygl A0r Agr yh [s xhr merhl to dinya val o.
kesamnekwl nj re}el nhl. kr skgl|

" tUharl j BI mj IRivj y mea AaxlRad tUhareA0r [s bCcl kesa4 hE|"
ivj y nezkr kr w[ya kepa 70|

" AC7a wawl |" ivj y newawl ko wl p'am kr keAa)a cah| jo saman
inkl ta dekr]2r hl cl I Aa[R4I|

" ivj y tUharl tkdlr meKya il qa hE? "

" k0n j anta hEiks kl tkdlr meKya il qa hE? " Aor ifr to mea
wrosa hl [s tkdlr se]# gya hE [Nsan nej b seApnl Asfl ta ko tkdlr ke
nam sebdnam krna slq il ya hEA0r wl inkMma ho gya hE|"

" naiStk n bno ivj y ! "

" naiStk Kya A0r AaiStk Kya wawl, car idn kl to ij_dgl hE k3 hl
j aygl |"

bahr Dk[vr kar ka hanRderha 4a, ivj y bat krtekrteAageb!_gya |

ĒĒ

waŋy kl koq iks smy, iks dŋna ko j Nm de bŋgl kŋn j anta hE |
ivj y gya 4a glta ka ha4 4am neA0r cl a Aaya srogl ko god me]#aye |

" I o riXm swalo [se|"]snejlp mese]trteh0 srogl ko riXm kl god
medeidy a |

riXm kl pŋna cahtl 4l l ěkn j ban nesa4 n idya | vh [s nNhl sl
giDya ko god me]#a0 ivj y kepl7e- pl7e]skekmretk cl l Aa{ |

Dà[vr saman rq kr l 03 gya 4a ivj y neA0eIkē qol Dal a |

" tm kŋ pŋna cahtl 4l riXm |" vh]skeAdaj _sexayd]skeidl kl
j an gya 4a |

" [s bCcl kl ma>kha>hEbabjI ? riXm neizzk teh0 pŋa |"

" yh rhl |" ivj y neglta kl f03o inkal kr samnemĵ pr rq dl |"

" yh _____yh glta blvl j l kl bŋl hE Aap kepas kĒe7oD g{, vh
[tnl 7o3l sl bCcl ko |"

" ij dgl A0r m0t kl slma kepar j ane val e7o3e A0r bDe ka il haj _nhl.
krteriXm |"

" glta blvl j l Kya _____|"

" vh Ab [s dinya menhl. hEriXm ___ ___|"

" A0r vh smlr babU? "

" vh [s dinya merhteh0 wl [s bCcl keil 0 mr cka hE, yh tMhare
ivj y babUKl bŋl hEAb |"

riXm 6DI wr keil 0 j Œegm kl ghra[yo. meDb g{ |

" l ěkn babjI [sedŋ kŋn ipl a0ga ?"

" tm |"

" mE? " riXm neApnewrewreij Sm kl Aor deĵa A0r xmRsedohrl ho g{
|" kĒl batekrtehEbabjI ? "

" Kyo.riXm tm dŋ nhl>ipl a xk tl [se?"

" hm se0sI bat nahl kro babJI hmesrm Aatl hE |"

" [s mexmRkl k0n sl bat hEpgl I ? [s bo3l med0 Dal o A0r [se
ipl a do |"

" riXml nebotl kl A0r deya ifr I aj kl l al l]ske=qsar0. pr bhar ke
iksl guabl fU kl trh fE g{ |

" Aap [se[s botl sed0 ipl anekl bat kr rhe4ebabJI ?"

" to tUKya smzl 4l pgl I ? ja 40Da sa d0 gmRkr kel eAaAo - w0
l gl hogl [s ko - | [seyha>pl g pr il 3a do |

riXm ne bCcl ko pl g pr il 3aya A0r d0 kl botl]#akr mSkral h0
bahr inkl g{ |

" [2r Aa mel bCcl |" ivj y nesrogl ko god mel eil ya A0r ifr Ok bap
kl trh bCcl kesa4 bCca bn gya |

" yh l o d0 babJI |" riXml d0 l ekr l 03 Aa{ 4l |

" ivj y nebotl pkD kr srogl kema ko l ga dl |

" l a[yemEipl atl h0babJI |"

" Ab to xmRnhl. Aa0gl |" ivj y nemSkrateh0 srogl ko riXml kl god me
deidya |

" [s kaε kl botl ko Kya xrm Aa0gl babJI ?" riXm nesrogl ko god
mel ekr d0 kl votl wl 4am l l |

" [s ka nam nhl. k0 rqa babJI ?"

" rqa hE- srogl |"

" srogl | yh Kya nam hAa babJI ? "

" sroj A0r glta |" ivj y nedbl sl j ban mekha |"

" bDā qtrnak nam hE babJI mE to Ok idn 6bra hl g{ 4l yh do nam
Aap semba sesa kr - | "

" mel yado. kl pU Ra hE yh to Ab sda meesa4 rhegl |"

" to vh da+ A0r botl _____|" riXm [s bCcl ka nxa iksl wl xrab
seJyada hEmeeil 0, bs [se40Dā sa bDā ho j anedo |"

" bDl to ho hl ja0gl babJlI yh kaε kl ma>jo iml g{ hE[se|" riXml
dQ kl botl kl Aor dekr mSkra dl |

" to ifr [s kaε kl ma>A0r kaε kl giDya dono ko swal kr rQna |"
ivj y bat krtekrtemSkraya A0r t0il ya]#a kr ba4+m kl trf b!_gya |

" god mel 0l hQ nNhl sl bCcl nej van riXml kl 6Dkno. meJ Bemmta kl
hLkl-hLkl sl l hrep0a kr dl 4l | yhl hLkl-hLkl l hre4l jo Ok Pyarl phaDl
l ori kebol bn kr 2lre2lre]skeidl kl ghra[yo. se]wrtl hQ]skeho#0. tk
cl l Aa{ 4l | phl eAaihSta ifr j ra }εeifr j ra A0r }εevh g0g0atI rhl |
cXme]bl terhe | Aabxar ka panl igrta rha, zrnephaD0. kl pivt0a ka AaeI me
sm0l nidyo. Kl trf b!_terheA0r nidya>bhtl rhl | smy bhtl hQ nidyo. kesa4
Aageb!_ta gya Ok brs do brs A0r ifr tln brs ____↓

nNhl sl bCcl Ab nNhl sl ittl l bn ckl 4l | jo nNhenNheha40. kepq
fEayeiksl zbtI Dol tl ittl l kl trh sara idn riXml A0r bgl ekel ag meiqle
fUo kesa4 q0tI rhtl - |

ivj y ka k0arpn ka Ahsas j 0eAb bhtl pl7erh gya 4a | glta]ske
Qyal o. mej b wl]wrtl]skl Apnl bn kr]wrtl A0r ifr yh bCcl wl to]skl
Apnl hl 4l |

bCcl ko Apna kr glta kl mag mej 0e]sneApneha40. seisd0 wr idya
4a |

" tMharl [s nNhl sl giDya ko yha>Aayetln brs ho g0 hE" glta | deqo
to shl iktnl bDl ho g{ hEyh srogl |"

srogl ko glta kl tSvlr kesamnehl 30l pr qD0 kr idya |

" Ab kho k0n ma>hE[skl ? tm riXml ya vh kaε kl botl ivj y tSvlr
sehl bateikyej a rha 4a |

" babJlI |" ivj y keivcaro. ka tana Ok Aavaj _netoD_idya |

ivj y nedeja mal l drvaj emeqD0 4a |

" AaAo mal I | kho Kya bat hE |"

" riXm ka irXta mEepKka kr idya hEbabJI |"

" riXmi ka irSta |" ivj y ko j EeOk 2Kka sa l ga |

" to riXmewl cl l j aygl, Ab [s bgl ese |"

" babJI - babJI |" riXm iksl hva kezokekl trh Adr cl l Aa{ | bapU ko deq kr vh i##k g{ |

" srogl Aap kepas hEKya babJI ? mE to 6bra hl gyl 4l khI. ___ |"

]skl bat meApnebab ko kmremedeq kr Ok Aj lb sa #hrav Aa gya 4a |

" mEhl [s fU ko fUo.ke6æese]#a l aya 4a |" ivj y mSkraya - " to riXmi Ab tMharebapUKhtehEt m ssal cl l j aOgl |

riXmi nexrma kr ma dBrI trf fe il ya |

" to srogl Ab Kya krgeRmi ?" ivj y nebat j arl rql |

" mE[sesa4 l ej a}gl babJI |" riXmi keQyal o. mephaD_ kl sl masUmyt 4l |

" pgl l | l Dkl kwl ssal meiksl bCceko sa4 l ekr wl jatI hE | A0r ifr Ab to deqo yh kafI bD_ ho g{ hE |" ivj y nesrogl kl Aor deqa -" xhr meqj dga -Ab to [sep!nekeil 0| Kyo. b8l | j aOgl na | p!nekeil 0|"

" jo Aap wl meesa4 p!nekeil 0 j aygeto |" bCcl nebd_ l aD sekha |

" Apnl 3lcr sep7 l ea | jo tMharl 3lcr man j aOgl to mEwl Aa j aya k+ga | AC7a mal l tm riXmi kl xadl kl tgarl kro, ij tne+pyo. kl j +rt ho l e j ana mEmEj_ sek h dga |"

A0r ifr ivj ynemEj_ sek h idya | xhnaya>bj l A0r riXmi cl l g{ |

tnha[ya>ivj y kej lvn mekū Jyada hl il ql gyl 4l |

glta iml | A0r j lvn kesaregl, sarl qixya>A0r sarl ccl ta smθ kr
l eg{ | sroj neAaeI fEaya A0r wrpb j vanl kl sarl qxbUsmθ | | riXml ke
sa4 hl phaD_ kl masb sdrta wl j EeDol l mebb# kr iksl dθredx cl l gyl
4l |

A0r Ab nNhl srogl 4l]skl yado. kl ij da pU Ra - |]sewl Aaj vh
SkU kl car idvarl me7oDej a rha 4a |

" [2r AaAo bθl |" nNhl srogl ipiNspl kepas cl l Aa{ | ipiNspl ne
Pyar se]seApnebj Aa. mewr il ya |

" Kya nam hEtMhara ?"

" sroglta |"

" A0r tMharepapa ka nam ? "

" ivj y kmar |" srogl ivj y kl Aor deq kr mθkayl |

" vel gD | bDl Pyarl bCcl hE |" ipiNspl ne ivj y kl Aor deq kr kha
|" Aap ic.ta n kl ij 0 - bCcl ko yha>ko{ tkI If nhl. hogl | hm hr mhlne
bCcl kl sbt A0r p0gθ kl irp03RAap ko wj terhge |"

4EyUipiNspl | pr j ra @yan riqyga yhl mel sb kū hE |"

j j bat kl r0 mebhata hAa ivj y kθIRse]# qD_ hAa |

A0r ifr phaD_sa j lvn A0r pT4rll ephaD_ raSte0k bar ifr]skesamne
fE g0 |

phaD_j b iksl ndl ka raSta rok l θe hE to ndl zll bnkr qamox ho
j atl hE | phaD_sa j lvn j b ij dgl kl dndnatl hū ndl kesamneAakr qD_ ho
jata hE to [Nsan wl Apnl ij dgl ka sara ddR- sara xor - zll bnkr Apne
idl kl ghra[yo. me7pa l θa hE |

ivj y kl j lvn - nidya wl Ab j Eeiksl ghrl zll kl trh qamox ho kr
rh gyl 4l |

vh dB bFIRI phaiDyo. kI Aor deġta to deġta hI rh jata | j haglr kI
trh ko{ fU ha4 mel ġa to phro.]sesġta hI rhta | glta kI tSvIr kesamne
qDā Aap hI Aap bDbDānel ga 4a | " igl a k+>wl to iks se| srogl ko 4oDā
bDā ho l ġedo ifr bta}ga]se- tōnemzēiktna duq idya hE| l ġkn n j ane
tMhare[s idyaeh0 duq mewl mzesq̄ Kyo. iml ta hE? j l n hotl hEl ġkn sa4
hI j Ēepwat kI #DI hva ka ko{ nrm sa zoka - meemazateh0 idl ko cġ kr
[seifr seiql neka sdæ deġata hE| hva keyh #Dezokek0n wġta hEglta ?
tō ya _____"

" babġI |" mal l kI Aavaj _4l ivj y spno. kI dūnya sel 03 Aaya |

" yh ic^al hEbabġI |" mal l neic^al ivj y kI Aor b!ā dl A0r vaps l 03
gya |

hva ka 0k A0r #Da zoka Aa gya 4a |

" l o glta Apnl bCcl kI irpo3Rwl deġ l o |" ivj y neic^al qol Dal l |"
l o deġ l o]n nNhe - nNhe fUo. me]n koml koml kil yo. mehmarl nNhl sl
kI l fS3RAayl hEglta | glta Ab meā phaD_sa j lvn wl Aasanl sek3 j ayga |
sfI ta iml e to wl smy p̄q l ga kr]Dġta hEA0r AsfI ta mewl - | nhl
k3tl to yh tnha{ nhl. k3tl | yh srogl kI phl l sfI ta hEifr dġrl hogl
ifr tIsrl - | smy Ab srogl kI sfI ta ka Aael 4am kr Aageb!ga glta - |
bahr, c0dh, sol h brs hote hI Kya hE? barh, c0dh, sol h - m0sm | p%e
zDge fU iql ge- ifr A0r _____|" ivj y kI Aavaj _wavnaAo. kep/ah me Dbtl
cl l gyl - nyefU iql tecl egye nll e pil e sfel , sqRfU rg bdl terhe
A0r smy bharo. ka Aael 4am kr Aageb!ta gya |

A0r ifr fUo. kI trh iql l-iql l sl 0k l Dġl chktl hġ fUo. mei2re
hoS3l keOk kmrekl Aor tġl seb!l |

" srogl tMharepapa Aa g0 |"

" papa |" Agġl fUo. kI trh k3l traxl srogl sa4 bġen0j van ko j Ēe
wU hI gyl, " kha>hEpapa ? "

" yha>|" drvaheme qDā ivj y bahefE ayemSkra rha 4a |

" papa |" srogl ivj y kI baho. mesma g{ |

ivj y nebDePyar sebaho. mewr kr srogl ka mba ma4a cth il ya |

" mEto soc rhl 4I papa tm Aaj xayd AaAogehI nhl | Oj n\to kI hl
qtm ho g0 4e| hoS3I kI swl I Di_kya>cl I g{ hE| p/it ko to mEnerok rqa
hE|]skewya wl kI seAayeh0 hE]sel aekeil 0 |"

" nmSteAkI |"

" AaA0 b8I |" ivj y nep/it ko wl Pyar se0k baj Umewr il ya |

n0j van ivj y ko dekr kIRse]# kr qDā hAa |

srogl nepircy kraya |

" p/it kebDewa{ imS3r pñ |"

" so Pl Ij _3Uml3 yU|" ivj y nebDe_tpak seha4 iml aya A0r 0k Aaram
kIRkI Aor b!_gya |

" cay bna rhl 4I ? to I aA0 b8I tMharI hoS3I kI yh Aaiqrl Pyal I cay
wl pl hl I |"

srogl nemSkrateh0 0k Pyal I mecay]De I A0r papa kI Aor b!_a dl |

" p/it tm ne[s bar k0n sl pri9a dl hE?"

" bs do brs pl7ehUsrogl seAkI |"

" bl _0 _?"

" hBl ek n p!_a{ mEeAb bs kr dl hE|"

" Kyo. -?"

" 0 _bl _sexw kI 4I - bl _0 _pr qtm - cΦ pta ho gya |"

" j lvn ka ASI cΦ to [s 0 _bl _A0r bl _0 _kebad hl xw hota hE
b8I | AapneKya xgl rqa hEimS3r pñ - |" ivj y neAcank hl bat ka +q pñ
kI Aor moD_idya |

" #kehEj gI at ke|"

" kha>|"

" Aapki 31 - OS38 se ko{ Jyada db nhi. rambag ke j gl o me " to vh
#ka [s bar Aapneil ya He, to Aa[yen iksl idn Apnl 31-OS38 pr wl - |"

" Aapki 31-OS38 tk Agr iksl idn phæ ska to [se Apna s0waGy
smzga |" bat iµ-A4IR4I | pñ nePyar wrl nj rø se srogl kI Aor deqa, srogl
neAaezka | | |

cay qm ho g{ 4I | ivj y nedqkr wl j Bekū nhi deqa 4a |

" AC7a to cl eAb ?"

" I êkn papa Aap Aaram nhi. krgeKya ?"

" Aaram to Aaj ke[nsan keil 0 hram hEb8I | kha>hEtMhara saman ?"
srogl]#nel gl |

" tm b#o srogl | mEdIpUcaca ko khtl hlvh nlcegaDl merq dæa hE|"
pLit bat krtekrtebahr inkI g{ |

" yh nyl gaDl papa - ? "

" tMharej lvn ka nya sfr soca n{ gaDl sehl x# kreto AC7a rhga |"

" papa | yUAar vel SvI3 | " srogl]7I kr n{ gaDl meja b#I |

" AC7a pLit bay - bay | "

" bay - bay | pLit A0r pñ neha4 ihl aye| "

" Apnl 31 - OS38 pr Aana nhi. wU yga imS3r pñ - |" ivj y neinm5`
idya A0r gaDl S3a3Rkr dl |

A0r ifr j Beivj y keApnej lvn ka wl Ok_nya sfr x# ho gya 4a |
pñ nyl gaDl A0r Aggl fUo. kI trh k3I trax0 srogl ko de tk jate
deqta rha |

A0r ifr gaDl nej b fUo. sel deqb sbt bgl emep#x ikya to srogl kI
smz mej Bekū wl n Aaya |

" yekha>cl eAayepapa ?"

" j lvn ke [s nye sfr me mEe soca tMhe Ok n0e bgl e kI wl j ±rt
hogl |"

" Kya - ?"

" yh mel srogl ka bgl a hE |"

" A0r vh 3l - OS3Ø _____?"

" vh to tMhara hEhl AaAo |" ivj y Aageb!_nel ga |" mæemal bh hE]n pT4ro. kesa4 ko{ p!_ - il qI l DkI Jyada idn j l nhl. bhl a sktI |

" l êkn papa mæeto Pyar hE]n pT4ro. se- |]n pT4ro. nemel ma>kedmo. ko cbha 4a | mE]n pT4ro. ko cbh-cbh kr Ab sgærmr bna dgl - |"

" to gaDl tMharepas hE roj cl l Aana ,]n pT4ro. kl pja keil 0 - l êkn tMheAwl to xhro. kl roxnl kl j ært hE- |"

" nhl. | phl ekū idn]n pT4ro. kl pja kr l ÷ifr cl l Aa}gl [s roxnl tk |" AaAo papa b#o, phl e3l-OS3Ø pr cl ge |"

" srogl keAdaj me0k Aj lb sl nj akt 4l | ivj y nemSkra kr srogl kl Aor deqa A0r ifr kar meAa b#a |

" cl o |" gaDl]sneirvsRmel el l |

A0r ifr srogl pT4ro. kl]n buidyo. tk Aa phæ j ha>xhro. kl roxnl to km hl phætl hE | l êkn sYRkl nargl ikr`esb sephl e]wrtl hE |

Mal l nemail k kl gaDl ko dekr fa3k qol idya | gaDl ADr cl l Aayl |

" papa yh _____?" srogl nemal l kl Aor dekr j Æekū pūna caha |

" tMhara vE`o caca hE |" ivj y nesrogl ka do xBdo. ka wl pth j vab de idya |

" mal l yh srogl hEApnl vh nNhl sl _____|" ivj y nedono. ha4o. se[xara krteh0 j Æeszmaya |

" vh ? vh nNhl. Sl bCcl - [tnl bDl ho g{ hEbabJl ? vh mSkra{ " ha caca vhl hÿtMharl nNhl. Sl giDya |"

" A0r papa yha>ko{ A0r wl hota 4a n | meekano. mevh zazro A0r ciDyo. kl Aavaj _sl gÿtl hE- ko{ bDl sdr sl j van sl l DkI hotl 4l mæij tnl |"

riXmi 4l vh - tMharevE`o. caca kl b8l | Ab to tMhareij tnl]skl
Apnl b8l hE|"

srogl hsl -" sc mæto Awl tk vh v8l hl j van idqa{ d8l hE|"

" yad kwl bU_ nhl hotl b8a | mæehl de_ l o hr clj Aaj wl v8l hl
idqa{ d8l hEj 8etMharl ma>kevKt me4l |

batekrtekrtevh Adr cl eAaye4e| srogl nema>kl tSvlr kl Aor de_ a
A0r ifr Aa_ebd kr kej 8esmai2 me]tr g{ |

" mæto ma>kebaremek_ wl mal b_ nhl. |"]snepl -wr kebad Aa_ e
qol dl |" hoS3l me4l to bs vhl tSvlr mel nj ro. me6ba krtl 4l | yhl
m8kratl h_ Aa_ e yhl m8krateh0 ho# | mMml Kya sda m8kratl hl rhtl 4l
papa - |"

" gmo. mewl m8krana to]sl seslqa 4a m8e|" ivj y kl Aa_ o. meAasU
7l knel ge4e l ek n vh [n Aas_ o. ko j 8epl gya |" kwl kwl j b AasUpl kr
[[Nsan m8krata hEto ik tna qb_sbt l gta hE]ska idl -" A0r ik tnl piv5ta
Aa j atl hE]skeddrme- |" piv5 ddRnej 8eivj y kej lvn kl !! tl h_ xam me
Ok Aj lb sa inqar p8a kr idya 4a |

" j vanl meAap kl A0r mMml kl j oDI ik tnl AC7l l gtl hogl papa |"
j van srogl kl soce]sekhl. d8 Atlt kl Aor l eg{ 4l. |

" bh_ AC7l - |" ivj y neOk #DI sas qlcl A0r ifr soco. kl ikXtl
j 8eyado. kesm_ me]tr g{ |

" cay bna}>ya kaf l babj_ |" saman Ok Aor rq kr mal l nebD_ nm_ a
sep_ a |

" cay Aaj mEbna}_gl papa |" srogl mcl g{ |

" tm ?"

" mMml kl cay wl wU j aAogepapa meeha4o. kl cay pl kr |"

j van srogl k bD_ masb_ sa Adaj _4a | ivj y m8kra idya |

" tm to mel yado. kl pU Ra ho | tMhede_ kr tMharl mMml wU tl nhl A0r
wl yad Aatl hE|"

" to ifr bahr l on mebb kr mel mMml ko yad kro mEAWl l a{ cay bna
kr | cl o vE` o caca |" srogl mal l ko sa4 il 0 ikcn kl Aor b!_g{ |

A0r ifr j b vh cay kl "eha4o. meil 0 l 03l to ivj y rē g kesmlp qDā
bfIRl coi3yo. kl #Dk mej Bēqo gya 4a |

" mEeto mMml ko yad krnekeil 0 kha 4a A0r Aap to phaDo. ko 6b rhe
hE|" srogl necay kl "eOk 7o3l sl tpa{ pr rqtēh0 kha | ivj y ne6U kr
srogl kl Aor deqā A0r mSk rata hAa]skekrīb cl a Aaya |

" bEo papa |"

" tMhara hkm kEe3al sktehE|" ivj y Ok Aaram kEIRme6S sa gya |

" ha>to papa phl eyh l o |" srogl neOk Pyal l cay]skl Aor b!_a dl |"
A0r ifr yh btaAo mel ko{ clj _Aap ko mMml seiml tl hU wl idqa{ dE l hE?"

" hU____|" ivj y necay kl Ok cSk l l Eeh0 kha |

" Kya ?"

" tMharl masūmyt |"

" A0r ?"

" tMharl sdrta |"

" A0r ?"

ivj y mSkra rha 4a , caēnl srogl kecbrepr fE tl ja rhl 4l |

" }>hU____| sb Ok sa4 nhl. | Aaj tm Aaram kr l o | kl 6bne
inkl ge| tm phaDo. kedamn mefU deqna - j gl l fU, kml kefU | A0r mE
tMhesb kU bta dga sb kU ____|"

ivj y kl Aavaj _j Ee]seil 0 yado. kl ghra[yo. me]trtl ja rhl 4l |

srogl neOk nj_ ivj y kl Aor deqā A0r cay kl Ok cSk l l ekr qamox
ho g{ |

ivj y ka j lvn A0r ivj y ka Pyar Ab Ok nyemoD_pr Aakr qD_e ho g0
4e| j ha>srogl 4l- ijs mesroj kl sl srl ta 4l A0r glta kl sl gwirta 4l|
l êkn yh kl l]skeApnehl Pyar keprag sef0l 4l |]ska Ai2k smy Ab
Apnehl prag sef0l hê kl l kesa4 gjurta cl a gya|

"papa, Aap mMml kesa4 kwl [s zrnetk wl Aaye4ê" srogl neOk idn
Ok zrnekepas =kteh0 ivj y sep0a |

" vh to qd hl Ok zrna 4l| j o Ok ndl bnkr sarl]m/mel yado. ke
baglco. ko isict krtl rhl | " ivj y hkikt kh rha 4a l êkn srogl kû Aor
hl smz rhl 4l| " papa yUl gta 4a ik Aap j vanl mexayrl ka x0k wl j +r
rqtehogel | "

" bDl smzdar ho g{ ho |" ivj y nePyar se]skegal pr [k hLkl sl
cpt l ga dl |

" nhl. papa sc mzel gta hê "

" Kya ? "

" yhl ik AapnemMml ko kwl xe wl j ±r s0ayehoge! | s0aye4ekwl ?"
ivj y nem0kra kr srogl kl Aor deqa |

" sc bta}. s0aye4eAor wrl swa me--- |"

" to ifr s0a[yena mzewl Kya 4evh xe - |"

" b0l ko s0a}. Apnl mb0bt kl daSta. --- ? "

" papa tMharl mb0bt kl daSta. to mE h0? mze [tna maDnRbna kr qd
p0anevKto. ke[nsan bnnekl koixx Kyo. kr rheho ? " srogl keAl hD_Adaj _me
bDl srl ta 4l |

ivj y kecbarepr Ok fikl sl m0krah3]wrl Aor soc sal o. pl7e- j vanl
kl 20l a{ hê rglinyo. kl Aor l 03 gyl | A0r ifr phaD0. ka idl j 0eg0gaa
]#a 4a |

" mel ij_dgl medo kil ya>iql l hE|

mEsgm hUdo nidyo. Aakr iml l hE||

" papa Ok kl l to mel mMml 4l d0rl kl l k0n 4l ? "

srogl neAcank hl m0kra kr pXn kr Dal a |

" dᅇrl kl l | dᅇrl mel xayrl 4l --- |" ivj y bat ko moD_dᅇ h0
mᅇkra idya |

" mMml j l t l to nhl. 4l dᅇrl kl l se? " srogl wl mᅇkra dl |

" j an dᅇl 4l vh to dᅇrl kl l pr AaA0 --- |" ivj y srogl ka ha4
4am kr 0k 703l sl ndl par kr gya |

" papa Aapko to vrs0. Ho g0 [n phaD0 pr rhteh0 | Aaj mEwl [n phaD0
ka 0k 0k qbᅇᅇt Ag dekr l 03gl |

" to cl o Aaj hm ga{D bn j atehE|" Aor ifr ivj y scmᅇ hl j ᅇe]ska
ga[D bn gya |

" yh mhadᅇl ka midr hᅇ l og khtehE----- qE cl o 70D0 --- bD l bl
khanl hE | ifr kwl sna}ga AaA0 | tᅇhe yh bavl l idqaye. j ha>0k ij n v do
pirya>rhtl hE | ivj y]se=k bavl ; l pr l egya |

do qbᅇᅇt sl l Di_kya>panl wr kr sl !ya>c!_rhl 4l. | srogl ne deᅇa
A0r mᅇkra dl |

" papa yh hE vh do pirya>A0r vh 0k ij n kha>hE |"

" [Nhl. piry0. sepᅇ l o |" ivj y kecbᅇrepr 2l mᅇkrah3 fE g{ |

l Di_kya>panl kem3ke]#ayeApneraStepr ho l l 4l. | srogl de tk]nkl
mStana cal ko deᅇt l rhl |

" papa Kya khanl hE[s bavl l kl ?

" khanl xᅇ kr dl to rat [Nhl phaiDyo. me k3 j aygl | Awl phaD0 ke
qbᅇᅇt rg deᅇ l o | rgl n khainya>tᅇhevaps 6r phᅇ kr sna}ga AaA0 - |"
ivj y neifr srogl ka ha4 4am il ya A0r ifr vh de tk phaD0 ke qbᅇᅇt rg
deᅇterhe |

xam ko j b vaps l 02e to bgl e ke bahr hl j ᅇe srogl ko kᅇ yad Aa
gya |

" papa AapnephaDo. kemze [tnerg btaye, [tna kũ idqaya l ěkn mMml
kebaremeto kũ btaya hl nhl. |"

" ko{ 3ll a,, ko{ pT4r ko{ moD_ko{ j gh to hogl Aapkl sazI yado.
kl? "

" ha>vh to mEwU hl gya srogl |" ivj y nej ųeko{ n{ nkab A0!_l l
l l |

" yha>- ibLku yha>[k kaųeqrl zaDl hAa krtI 4l | tMharl mMml j b
hnlmb keil 0 [s bgl emeAa{ to]ska AaeI]s zaDl keka3o. ne4am il ya |"

" ifr - ? " srogl nej ųekhanl mers Aanel ga 4a |

" mĚezk kr]s ka3o. wrl Dal l ko hl toD_Dal a |"

" Ok kaųekI sj a pbl Dal l ko - |"

" [s dinya kl yhl rit hEbųl | l ěkn ifr wl tMharl mMml ko j ųeko[
ka3a cw gya 4a, vh ckra kr igrnel gl to mĚe]sebj A0. me4am il ya A0r ifr
]#a kr bgl ekeAdr l eAaya |"

"]#a kr | papa iktnl roaml3k hogl tMharl ij dgl | kwl-kwl to papa
tm iksl Agĳl ifLm kehro l gteho |"

" Agĳl ifLm ka hlro nhl. - Agĳl fUo. kl trh k3l traxl Ok l Dkl ka
bap - | ivj y nej ųesQar ikya |

A0r ifr srogl kl mųkrah3 nej ųeAas pas keswl phaDo. ko Aprl Aagox
mel eil ya |

Ok ititl I Ok Akēebglcemecl I Aa{ 4l | srogl sara idn [2r se]2r
se6btl rhtl| kwl mal I seko{ ihdayt kwl bap seko{ ixkayt | kwl [s
fū pr b#tl kwl]s fU ko s#tl | smy [s Al hD_sl rgl n ittl I kl]Dan
ka shara I &r Aageb!_rha 4a|

ivj y neOk idn deqa bgl ekefa3k kebahr Ok zaDl_ kepas srogl Apnl
rgln saDl_ keAaeI ko iksl ittl I kepro. kl trh fEanekl koixx kr rhl 4l|

" yh srogl ko Aaj Kya ho gya hE? " ivj y bDbD_ateh0]skepas cl a
Aaya |

I ēkn srogl to j Bemdhox 4l | 2rtl pav kenlceseiqskl ja rhl 4l|
Aa2l bē Aaeq. sevh yUl DqDa{ ik Agr ivj y ne4am n il ya hota to iksl
pT4r ke sa4 3kra kr xayd hox hl qo b#tl " papa tm " srogl ne pl ke
zpka{.|

" Kyo. Kya hAa 4a ? "

" kŭ wl to nhl. papa|" srogl m&kra{, " bs yUhl deq rhl 4l mel mMml
kBeckra{ hogl ? iksl ka&ese]l z kr AOr kBeswal a hoga meepapa ne?"

"pgl I !j b tk swal neval a ko{ pas n ho I Di_kya>kwl Osenhl. igrtl.|
ivj y nem&krateh0 Ok hLkl sl cpt]skegal pr jD_dl | " tMhareigrneAOr
swal nekex0k keil yewl Ab kŭ krna hl hoga mze|"

"papa !" srogl neyŭkha j Be]sepapa kl yh bat psē Aa kr wl napsē
4l|

I ēkn srogl kl xadl kl bat j Beivj y keidmag meb# g{ 4l | naXtekl
3bl pr b#eb#e]sne0k nj_ srogl kl Aor deqa| srogl Ok zbtl hŭ sl kl I
4l I ēkn yh kl I j BefU bnnekl slma bnnetk Aa phēl 4l | ivj y keidmag_
meb#l hŭ soc dbedbepav j ban tk cl I Aa{ 4l |

" srogl ! "

" ys papa " srogl necēl ta seha4 Aageb!_aya AOr Ok sŭ]#a il ya|

" srogl mzeqŭl hotl hEj b tm [tnl qŭ kr mze sebat krtl ho| AOr
Aaj mEtm seOk bat AOr wl qŭ kr pŭna cahta hŭ|"

" mæ se? Kyo ko{ wU ho g{ hEmæseKya ? "

" I Di_kyo. ka kŭ hl brso. mej van ho j ana]nkl wU nhl. to A0r Kya hE I êkn mEnhl. cahta [s wU kl sj_a mæeiml eya tMhe bs Aprnl mj IRkl sa4l bta do mæê bs yhl [C7a hE" ivj y ke Qyal o. me khl. 2Ql a sa Aks]wrnel ga 4a|

" A0r Agr mæa ko{ sa4l n ho papa to ? " srogl m&kra{ |

" to]seOk bar ifr Apneidl metl ax kro |" ivj y ko j Æesrogl kl bat ka ivXvas nhl. Aa rha 4a |"I êkn yh mæa f Æl a hEtMharl xadl vhl. k=ga j ha>tm cahogl |"

" hr f Æl ekl ko{ vj h hotl hE papa ? "

" vj h |" dB yado. kl i9itj kepas]dasl kl Ok 63a sl]wrnel gl 4l j Æeivj y pl wr keil 0 [s 63a keA2æemeqokr qamox ho gya | "vj h b l sl2l sl hEmÆexadl kebad Ok l kl ko 6B 6B kr mrteðeja hEA0r mEAaj wl kh skta hÛ]s l kl ka kaitl]ska bap 4a |"

" I êkn papa xadl [Nsan keil 0 j lvn me Kya j +rl clj hE? " b a Al h sa Adaj 4a A0r b a tlqa sa sval |

ivj y neOk nj r srogl kl Aor ðeja A0r ifr Ok fikl sl m&kra3]ske ho#o. se]wr kr n j anekha>qo g{ | xadl to]sneqd wl Aaj tk nhl. kl 4l I êkn srogl ? ifr wl]skl bCcl 4l A0r glta]s bCcl kl ma> xadl mepl7erh hl Kya gya 4a |

" [s dinya kl cKkl Pyar se cl tl hE b8l A0r Pyar kl Ok mij l hE xadl| mij l kl qbr to ma>bap ko btaneseihckcana nhl. caih0 |"

" nhl. ihnkca}gl papa | l o s8 qaA0 |" srogl neka3eh0 s8o. kl Pl 8 Aageb!_a dl |

ivj y kl nj rem&kra{ A0r]snes8 ka Ok 3k a]#a kr Pyar sesrogl kema merq idya |

" [Nsan kl in4R 6i yo. ko Ok ivx8 S4an pr l akr fvaro. kl trh]7al a wl ja skta hE| "

sE o. [Nsan 4eA0r [n sE o. [Nsano. kl Anight in4R 6i ya>jo qxl kefbarebn kr]7l rhl 4l | xhr keOk iknarepr Okat meq l Kvlns Kl b Aaj Svy. wl pha o. kesayetleq e]s 7o3esexhr kl mil ka-0-h8n njr Aa rhl 4l |

ivj y A0r srogl kl kar 0m roxinyo. keblc meAakr q l ho gyl | srogl iksl hrekl trh j gmga rhl 4l |" AaA0," ivj y srogl ko sa4 il 0 Aageb!_ gya |

" hE o |"

" hE o |"

" hE o |"

" hE o |"

" hE o raj a, " ivj y hr "hE o ka j vab Ok j ordar hE o sedta hAa Aage b!_rha 4a ik wl meseOk j ordar Aavaj]wrl |

" hE o knR |"

" bhE idno. kebad idqayl idye|" knR nepas Aakr b etpak seha4 iml aya |

" bE l Aa gyl 4l |" ivj y nesrogl kl Aor deqa |" knR bKxl A0r yh hEmel bE l srogl |" ivj y nepircy kraya |

" tMharl bE l |" knR ko j EeAaXcyRhAa 4a |" bE l maf krna tMhare papa ko Aaj tk mEkwara hl smzta rha hE |" knR neApnl hl bat pr Ok khka l gaya |

srogl mE kra dl |

" ivj y Ok imn3 |" knR ivj y kegl emebaj UDal eOk Aor l egya xayd ko{ raj kl bat 4l |

srogl AkE l q l 4l ik Acank hl do qE sbt seha4]skegl eseAakr il p3 g0 |

" p lit tm ? "

" Kyo ? mEtMharedE menhl. Aa sktl ? "

" Aa Kyo. nhl. sktl pr tUAayl kb ? "

" kl xam wEa neyhl. Ok bgl a rq il ya hE | pr sc bta}>mE l gta hE wEa nemE sa4 l akr raSta inkal a hE tmseiml neka |"

" cl h3, bE mR |"

" sc srogl b ecal baj hotehEyh mdR |"

srogl ne Pyar sep lit kl AaE q. me AaE eDal kr deqa, " tMhare cal baj wEa hE kha>? "

" vh rhesamne |"

srogl ne deqa pE Ok qE sbt sen0j van kepas q a kE batekr rha 4a | p lit nesrogl ka ha4 4ama A0r]skepas cl l Aayl |

" hēo srogl | tñ kb Aa{ ? " pñ srogl ko deṭehi chk]#a " j b Aapnedē il ya |" srogl kI Aavaj mewl j ḂemḂkrah3 zI k rhi 4I |

"mI3 may fḂD DaK3r bl raj |" pñ nesa4 q en0j van sepircy kraya |

" nmSte|" srogl neha4 jo idye|

" yh srogl hEpḂit kI shēI A0r yh pḂit mel 7o3I bhn |"

pḂit newl nmStekhI A0r ha4 jo kr q I ho g{ | I ēkn bl raj kI ingahej Ḃesrogl keqḂstḂt secḂrepr j mkr rh g{ 4I |

" to DaK3r kI ka qana pKka ? "

" pKka |" DaK3r j Ḃespnō. kI dīnya sel 03 Aaya 4a |" Aaj kI r0nk wI tḂhāresa4 hI deṭa I ēkn yh DayrḂ3r Aaf hē4 idI ka j ra bUa hE | qE 7o o - n0kri keḂāNSfr ka pḂ2 kr I Uifr kI Aaram sebḂ kr bat-clt krgḂ " vh mḂkraya " nmStē |]sne srogl A0r pḂit kI Aor deṭkr ha4 joD_idyḂ A0r ifr pñ seha4 iml a kr DayrḂ3r Aof hē4 kI trf b!_gya|

" tḂhārepapa kha>hE srogl ? " " bl raj gta to pñ ko j Ḃesrogl kI tNha{ ka Ahsas hAa|

" vh rhe !" ivj y]2r hI Aa rha 4a |

"w{ mEto pagl ho gya hḂApnl bḂI ko !Ḃ-!Ḃ kr ! pḂit tñ ? "

ivj y neAatehl pḂit ko wI 0k baj Umel pḂ il ya | "kho pñ tñ kb se mḂbr bneho]s kI b kḂ "

"ko{ pN³h idn h0 I ēkn Aaya Aaj phI I bar hU!"

"to AaA0 khI. bḂ kr batekrtehḂ A0r ifr meeQyal meAb to pḂgām wI xḂ honeval a hE'

ivj y, pñ srogl A0r pḂit kesa4 0k 3bI kI Aor b!a hI 4a ik pḂgām sḂḂrI ma[k pr Aa kr qDā ho gya|

"hēo, hēo !"

"mḂbro A0r mḂmano. semel pḂ4Ra hEik Apnl-Apnl sI3 pr bḂ j ayeTaik Aaj ka pḂgām xḂ ikya ja ske!"

kḂ hI imn3o. memḂbr A0r mḂaman Apnl-Apnl sI3o. pr bḂ gye| sḂḂrI ne pḂgām ka 0Ḃan ikya |

"j Ḃa ik Aap j antehI hEmḂano. mej b gmlRb!_nel gtl hEto kḂ fU A0r kil ya>mea mtl b hE qḂstḂt cḂreApnl taj gl ko bnayeqne ke il ye phaDḂ. kI pnah mecl eAatehE]s vKt hsln phaDḂ. ka hḂn kḂ A0r wI b!_jata hE | phaDḂ. kej gl I fUo. kesa4 sa4]s vKt xhro. seAa0 h0 fU A0r kI iya>phaDḂ. ke+p ko A0r wI inqar dḂehEA0r yhl smy hota hEj b hmarI KvINS\kI b mesmr - Kvln cal jatI hḂ yh smr Kvln k0n hogI mEnhl. j anta I ēkn vh hogI [Nhl fUo. A0r kil yo. mesejo [s smy Apnl hI mhk memSt Apnl Apnl Dail yo. pr zU rhehE!"

]sne ingah]#a kr j gh-j gh iql e h0 [n rgln fUo. ko Aor deṭa| "mḂabl ekI do xtḂHE: phI e[igl x DaNs hoga , ifr wartly nḂy !" [igl x DaNs mej o jo sbseAC7edo pḂr cḂej ayge]nkesa4 kI I Dīkyā>wartly nḂy mewag I gl | A0r]n dono I Dīkyo. meseijs I DḂI ka nḂy hmaremḂbro. A0r mḂmano ko

psd Aayga, vh [s sal kl smr-Kvln col j aygl | bht sarenam phl ehl hmare pas phc ck ehE jo mbr ya mman Ab wl wag l ea cahe vh sl2eDaNs Fl or pr cl eAaye|"

"srogl jaA0 tm wl ? p/it nej Eesi ah dl !"

"mE? "

"Kyo. wya tMhara sa4 dgeKyo. AKl ? !" p/it nej Eeivj y ko wl Apna sa4l bnana caha |

"b8l yh to srogl ka Apna Vyiktgt maml a hE mEKya kh skta hU!"

" Aap Kyo. nhl. kh skteAKl ? AKl sc srogl j E l mel b8l hotl to j brdStl mkrabl emewp d8l | "

" tMharl b8l |" ivj y iql iql a]#a | " Ab vh tMharl sh8l hEwp sktl ho to to j +r wp do l 8kn tm qd wag Kyo. nhl. l 8l [s mkrabl eme-?"

" AKl mel bat A0r hE? " p/it kecarepr l aj _kl l al l d0D_g{ l 8kn]snej d n 7oDl | l 8kn srogl neto kail j mekw l DaNs ka ko{ p/[j _7oDa hl nhl. ,]#o srogl, deq l o Ab to AKl ko wl ko{ O8raj _nhl. | Apne+p Aor kl a kl b8j tl nhl. kro| j ra xkl eto deq jo smr Kvln bnnekeQvab meDaNs Fl or pr ja ph8l hE!"

srogl neOk nj r DaNs Fl or kl trf deqa A0r m8kra dl |

" l 8kn tm [tnl ij d Kyo. kr rhl ho ?"

[sil 0 ik [s brs kl smr Kvln ko mEj antl h8A0r vh mel sbsePyarl sh8l h8 wya]#o tm wl |"

" jaAo-jaAo b8l kl a pr ivXvas ho to izzk k8l ? jaAo p8 tm wl ivx y80-gD l k !"

"48yU !" p8 ne]#kr srogl ka ha4 4am il ya |

A0r ifr saj _wl j ag]#eA0r DaNs Fl or kl 2Dknewl |

bDl Pyarl sl ko{ Ag8l 2n 4l | ij skesa-tal pr bht sekdm Ok sa4]# rhe48 bht seidl Ok sa4 2Dk rhe48 bht sl saseOk sa4]l z rhl 4l. | A0r bht sl ingahe]l z-]l z kr zk rhl 4l. |

I k n srogl A0r pñ kek dmo. ka Adaj _hl kŭ A0r hl 4a | j B esrtal ne
[nkenac ka rg nhl. ba2a 4a| biLk nac ne[s Pyarl 2n ko A0r wl Aak8R bna
idya 4a |

Ok jj ke[xarepr sçarl Ok j oDekepas phca,]nkek2epr 2Ireseha4
rqa- kan me2Iresekŭ kha A0r vh j oDā DaNs Fl or 7oDkr cpkeseApnl si3o.
pr ja b#a| sçarl [sl trh Ok d#rej oDeko wl b#a gya| ifr tIsra j oDā ifr
c04a ---| 4oDl de ke bad pæ hal me kŭl do j oDe nac rhe 4ç Ok pñ A0r
srogl ka Aor d#ra wl Ok Osa hl qbStt sa j oDā 4a| A0r pta hal tail yo. se
g# rha 4a |

sçarl ne[nkepas j akr 2Irese[n dono j oDā kenam pŭeA0r ifr Oè an
kr idya |

[s nac mej Itneval edo q#nsIb j oDe hE Ok imS3r pñ A0r ims srogl
ka A0r d#ra imS3r rvl Aor ims rituka| Ab wartly nŷy ka m#abl a ims srogl
Aor ims ritUmehoga A0r [s brs kl smr KvIn ka taj _[n dono. meseiksl Ok
kesr pr rqa j ayga| "

sçarl keOè an pr hal ifr tail yo>seg#]#a |

"ivx yUgD I k !" Pyar mewlgl hç xwukamna0. 4l. | pñ srogl kl zol I
me]Dè kr vaps Apnl si3 pr Aa gya |

"vè Dn pñ !" ivj y kl q#l ka ko{ i#kana n 4a|

"wŷa bhç AC7a !" Aaj phl I bar t#he[tna AC7a nacteh0 de#a hE|"

ivj y ka @yan ifr srogl kl Aor cl a gya 4a| pñ nede#a p#it kekano. ke
pas z# gya |

"ncaneval I ka kmal hEyh to !"

A0r ifr roxinyo. kerg bdl gyç sa4 hl srogl A0r ims ritUka rg wl
bdl gya 4a| wartly nŷy ka m#abl a x# ho c#a 4a| A0r wartly j B I Agç I
2no. sewl Aageb!_g{ 4l. wartly nŷy Agç I DaNs sej B esidy0. Aageinkl gya
4a |

Do I Di ky. ki payl kenlcej Ee2rtI zbh rhl 4I| kũ hl 9`o. meptã hal
[n dono. kek dmo. kesutal pr zbh rha 4a | Ok pl keil ye to yũl ga j Eej j o.
keil ye j It-har ka fEla krna miXki ho j ayga| I êkn srogl kail j ki hr
pŕtyoigta ki trh yha>wl j It g{|

gũtl hũ tail yo. keblc pŕit ki sb sePyarI shẽl kesr pr]s brs ki
smr-KvIn ka taj rq idya gya 4a|

ivj y ki Aaqo. mej Eeqũl keAasU7I k Aa0 4e| tail ya>pl3tevh Aage
b!ã A0r srogl ka taj Aor ma4a dono hl cãh il yẽ

"mbark ho srogl !" pũ A0r pŕit dono. Ok sa4 hl bol pDe|

"w{ qb| mbark ho ivj y- tũhar knR Aki mbark khta hEbãI !" knR
bKxI newl Pyar se Aage b!_kr srogl ko baj Aa. me wr il ya|" Aaj bãI hmarI
mãman hogI |"

"hmarã hk phẽ hEAKI !" pŕit nebDl Aavaj _mekha |

knR bKxI nepŕit ki Aor deãa |

"shẽl ka Ai2kar shẽl pr Aki seJyada hotã hE!" pŕit ifr mũkra{|

"to mEfEla k+? "ivj y blcemeclã gya |

pŕit A0r knR bKxI neivj y ki Aor yũdeãa j Eekh rheho, " cl o tũ
hl fEla kr do | ivj y nebat j arI rql -"phlã hk bap ka , dũra shẽl ka,
A0r tIsra Aki ka !"

"Aki !" pŕit mcl g{| wãa nekl Ok doSt ko qanepr bukaya hEmEe
soca Aaj rat hm jI wr kr bat krge| ki sbh srogl meã ha4 b3aygl A0r
Aap qana qanekesmy phã j aygẽ "

"I êkn yh to Ab KvIn bn cãI hEbãI ! tũhara Kya ha4 b3aygl?"

"smr KvIn hEAKI -cũhekl gmlR meto [ska rg A0r wl inqr Aayga|"

pŕit srogl ki Aor deãkr mũkra{ srogl ka cãra Aaj vEehl qũl secmk rha
4a !"

"to #Ik hEkl #Ik cũhekl gmlRkesmy [setũharepas wẽ dãa !"

"A0r Aap? "

"mze7@l dedo b@l, bht idn sekam kaj nhl. deya | A0r ifr j vano. kl
mhifl meOk bUeka Kya kam !"

"Aap kha>bUeh0 hEAKl ? "

"j b A0l ad j van ho jatl hEto bap bUa ho j ata hEA0l ad wl j van A0r
bap wl j can sua hEKwl ? Kyo. knR !"

"bat to #Ik khteho doSt l @kn knR Awl j van hE!"

pLit nekR AKl kl Aor deya !

"sc b@l ! l @kn Afsos tMhareknR AKl kl Aol ad b@l ho g{ hE "

knR keAdaj pr pta vatavr` m@kra]#a |

"AC7a to [j aj t hE AC7a p@n !" ivj y nep@n seha4 iml aya |

"srogl kl bgl a to !U_l ogI na - ? "

"pLit ka bgl a A0r mzen iml e? tm ic.ta n kro p@ l @l !" srogl ivj y
kesa4 kar meja b@l |

A0r ifr kar srogl kecmk teh0 +p ko Apnl god mesm@eh0 Kl b kl t@_
roxinyo. seinkl kr #De ml#eA0r 2@l e]jal o. keblc rgtl h@ cl l g{|

Èi

#De , ml#eAor 2@l e]jal o. meDbI srogl j b Agl eidn qane kl m@_pr
b@l to]skl cmk dmK k@ A0r hl 4l | Ab vh [n phaD@ kl smr-KvIn bn
ckl 4l| A0r ifr rainyo. Ka +p to v@ehI khainyo. ka +p hota hE rat hl rat me

]ska VyiktTv A0r j vanl dono. hl inqr Aaye4ϕ cað vh phl ewl 4l, l êkn pðm ka cað j ÆeAb bnl 4l |

bl raj nedeja to +p kl [s caðnl mej ÆeDb hl gya |

"bl raj tMhe0k mj_ekl bat bta]>, srogl ko DaK3ro. sesQt nfrt hE!"

"Kyo.-? " pñ kl bat pr bl raj ko Ok 2Kka sa l ga |

"[sil 0 kl Aaj keDaK3r -Dak3r km hotehEA0r binyeJyada !"

" yh Aap kÆekh sktl hE?"

"ApneAnuv se!"

bl raj netlql ingaho. sesrogl keALhD_+p ko trf deja- srogl mðkra dl |

" imS3r bl raj baa nhl. mna[yga- p/it wl j antl hE | hmarehoS3e meOk idn haftl-kaptl bu ya cl l Aayl | iwqarn to nhl l êkn hal t]skl iwqairyo. j Æehl 4l | p/it ko A0r mze]s pr bht dya Aayl | hmne]se+pye idye ik jaAo Apna [l aj kraAo - do kebad j b hm]skl zopDl pr qbr l æpha to mal bh haA bu ya kl hal t Ok aOk hl qrab ho gyl 4l - pDoisyo. neDaK3r ko bu a wpa | DaK3r Aaya - bu ya ko deja, dva il ql hmarewlq me idye h0 pas +pyebu ya sefls l êr cl ta bna | Ab bu ya kepas dva{ keil 0 pËenhl. 4e| vh DaK3r jo iwqairyo. se]nkl wlq tk wl 7ln l e- |]Nhe Aap Kya khge bl raj kl ?"

" mr]j |" bl raj ka bDa_ 7o3a sa j vab 4a |

" mr]j_]NheKya rog hota hE? srogl ifr mðkra{ |

" l êkn bl raj j Æegwlr ho cka 4a |

" pËa kmane ka - | pËa wl Ok takat hE ims srogl, A0r hmarl sosay3l ka hr [Nsan iksl n iksl takat ko [k^e krnekeckkr mehE | koç raj n0itk takat keckkr me koç samaj k takat keckkr me koç 2aimR A0r koç pËa [k^e krketakt [k^a l krna cahta hE | l êkn sb wU j ate hE yhl takat ka cKkr sb baa]yo. kl j D_hE|

" [sainyt kl nBj ko to Aap qb j antehE | l êkn [l aj Kya hE [ska Aapkepas ____|"

" [I aj | [I aj to Ok hl hE[skā - | [Nsan kexrlr seṗānl kEī l]tar kr]sketn meOk nya mn rs idya j ay |"

" mtl b |"

" mtl b saf hEims srogl, [Nsan kl binyadl soc kebdl nekl j ±rt hE |"

" psseKya hoga ?"

" vh DaK3r j o Aaj qd idmagl t0r pr mrlj bn cke hE DaK3r bnnekl koixx krgeA0r ifr sval Aaj kesmaj mekvl DaK3ro. ka hl to nhl. pæsmaj ka hE |" "Aaj j ±rt hE [Nsan kl soco. me pivrtR l anekl - | taik vh z#l. smaj l)an ke cKkro. se bahr Aakr [Nsan bnnekl koixx kre | iksl smy hmare2mR]pdækonewl to yhl soca 4a - |"

" #Ik soca 4a [Nhone - |]s smy 2mR0k [kl ab 4a l êkn hmareAaj kesmaj ne[seipj ra bna kr rq idya hE | Aaj hm ihNduhE mE l man hE isKq hE [sa{ hE l êkn hm sb me [Nsan iktnehE | sb kl manvta 2mRkerlit-irvaj ke[s ipj resebahr Aateh0 Aaj hmarl manvta ko Dr l gta hE |" bl raj wavk ho cl a 4a |

" to Aap pivrtR cahtehE?"

" [Nsan kl Ok Ok clj _me | l êkn [s pivrtR keil 0 [Nsan ko m0t ke A2æ. me2kê nekl j ±rt nhl. - | ij dgl kl n{ roxnl idqanekl j ±rt hE - |"

" Aapko to l IDr hona caih0 4a |" srogl ifr mSkra{ |

" l IDr l kha> Apne nsIb me | l êkn Apnl [n soco. kl roxnl se Agr iksl idn iksl rogl keidmag_tk phæ ska to [seApna s0waçy smzga |"

" bDl AC7l wavnayeHE |" Apnl xw kamna0>wl sda tMharsa4 rhgl bl raj | l êkn Ab qana xw kro sb kũ #Da ho rha hE | " pæ ne[xara ikya A0r Apna n̄pikn]#a kr Aageib7a idya |

bl raj ka ha4 wl Apne n̄pikn kl Aor b!_a A0r ifr Ok DaK3r kl [kl abl socaA0r j van =p kl mSkrah3 6Dl wr keil 0 j B̄esb kũ 4m gya |

" srogl bl raj kl bato. pr @yan nhl. dea | bap kl 7oDl hU jaydad n
hotl to Aaj yh wl DaK3r km A0r binya Jyada hota - |" pñ nem0n vatavr` me
j Eedbara ij dgl wrnekl koixx kl |

" @yan to srogl tMharl bato. pr wl nhl. dEl w[ya |" Ab kep/it ke
Adaj sexoql zlk rhl 4l |

" sa il ya maej gl at ke#kdar | bl raj mSk raya -|

" sa il ya lEk n ijs maS3r semEej lvn ka phl a pa# p!a 4a]ska
nam maS3r @yancd 4a |

" to ifr pa# Aapne@yan senhl. p!a hoga |" srogl mSkra{ |]skl Aaeo.
mePyar ka Ok bDa Pyara sa rg]wr Aaya 4a | ij skl qMubhar kezbtelh0
fUo. kl trh caro. Aor fE nel gl 4l |

ÉÐ

p/it A0r pñ kl inkrtā pakr srogl kl ALhD_ccl ta j Eeiksl SvE
SvC7 phaDl_zrnekl trh]bl pDl 4l | cal mecccl ta, Adaj mecccl ta, ingah
mecccl ta A0r Ada mecccl ta | lEk n bDl ALhD_A0r masth -| vh p/it ka
AaeI 4amej gh j gh yB [#l atl ifrtl j Eevh do siqya>nhl. do j van rgl n
ittil ya>ho | jo fU fU pr [#l atl zbtl wrl bhar kl mStana hvaAo. sers
cBtl fUo. sel dl vaidyo. segju_rhl ho |

" srogl kl xoipg keil yecl ge|" p/it khtl |

" j ±r |"

" srogl kl Skë3g keil 0 cl ge |"

" j +r |"

" srogl kl boi3g A0r hasRra[iDg keil yecl ge |"

" j ±r |"

srogl nep/it kl iksi bat pr [Nkar krna j Ëeslqa hl n 4a | l êkn
yh sb kû pñ ke[xarepr ho rha 4a ya p/it kePyar kl vj h sê srogl nej anne
kl kwl koixx hl n kl -| pñ j gh j gh]ske sa4 hota l êkn p/it kl
ccl ta kesamne]skl Ok n cl tl |

" srogl kl ipkink keil 0 cl gefal wl deqgeA0r ndl keincl ewag me
mC7il ya>wl pkDge |"

" j +r |" srogl ka vhl pñna j vab 4a |

pñ kecbrepr m8krah3 fE g{ |

" to [s ka bdoBst wl bdeko hl krna hoga ya Aap dono. wl kû krgl?"

" bdgl A0r bdoBst bdo ko hl AC7a l gta hE |" srogl keAdaj meifr
vhl ccl ta zl kneI gl 4l |

" A0r bda pqro. Ko Kya AC7a l gta hE?"

" bdo kezkeh0 sr |"

" zke ne val e sr kwl }ee nhl. hotê" srogl ne ifr xoql se kha A0r
iql iql atl hû p/it ka baj U4am kr bahr inkI g{ |

A0r ifr Agl eidn yh iql iql atl hû xoiqya>phaD0 kedamn sekû [s
trh]wrl. ik db qDepñ kl soco. mej ËeOk wkMp sa Aa gya |

vh Aageb! a |

xoiqya>ifr fUo. kl vaidyo. meDb g{ |

A0r ifr kû de kebad pñ nedeqa srogl Akêl hl fUo. kl Ok bê pr
zkl iksi fU kl rglinyo. meqo g{ 4l |

vh ifr tþl seAageb! a |

srogl |" Abke]sne]ska baj U4am il ya |

p/it ki iql iql ah3 iksl gorl ki qnktl bj tl payl ki m2u znkar ki
trh phaD0 kedamn mefE g{ |

" vo wya srogl ne#lk hl soca 4a |"

" p/it tm ?"

" Aort Ok phe i hEw[ya A0r tUharl]m/Awl bh4 7o3l hE| cl o m7il ya>
pkDe|"

p/ i iJ t sa p/it kesa4 ho il ya |

p/ neOk bDesepT4r pr b# kr ndl meka3a l ga idta |

p/it A0r srogl]Dtl h4 ittil yo. ki wait dB inkI g{ |

j b vaps l 03l to p/ Awl ka3a l ga0 b#a 4a |

" ko{ m7l l fsl w[ya |?"

" sb m7il ya>dBreiknarecl l g{ |"

srogl nem8krateh0 ho# p/it kekan0. kesmlp kr idye|

" w[ya srogl khtl hEij s iknaremgrmC7 ho]s iknarem7il ya>nhl Aatl
|"

" h4to yh bat hE|" p/ j 3e]nkI bat ka mtl b smz gya 4a | " to
dfa kro 0esl m7il yo. Ko |"]sneDorl qlc l l |" cl o fal deqnecl tehE|"

" nhl. w[ya phl ek4 qa pl l e|"

" Apna kam to sr zkaana hEj ha>khogezka dge|" p/ srogl ki Aor deq
kr m8kraya |

l 4kn sr Ab j 3esrogl ka l aj sezka ja rha 4a |

" Aa - ha - ha Kya qbsbt j gh hE yhl. b#kr qatehE|" p/it fU0. ke
Ok k4 mehryal l deq kr =k g{ |

" p/ neqaneka saman nlcerq idya, p/it neiDBba qol a A0r Ok hl Pl 8
mesb k4]l 3 idya |

"bs Ok hl Pl 8 |" srogl ko j 3eAaXcyRsa hAa |

" hm to p/it - woj meivXvas rqttehEw{ |" p/it Apnenam ka fayda]#a kr bh# k# kh g{ |

" Apnew[ya kl vkal t 7oD_do p/it |"

srogl kl bat pr p/it nep# kl Aor de# kr ma bnaya |

" soc to Ab mEwl yhl rhl h#jo s bh sexam tk Ok m7l l nhl. pkD_ sk ta]skl vkal t krna #Ik nhl. |" p/it ka Adaj _bD# xoq sa 4a |

" maS3r @yancd nem7il ya>pkD#eka pa# [Nhe@yan senhl p!aya hoga |

knR bKxl neiql iql atl h# srogl ko db se de#a A0r gaD_ kl rFtar 2lml kr dl |

" Kyo ?" sa4 b#eh0 ivj y nep#a | yh n j aneKya batekrteh0]2r hl inkl Aa0 4e |

" vh Apnl srogl b#l nhl. Kya ?"

ivj y ne de#a - "srogl hl hE |"

" bD_ AC7l j oD_ hEivj y Jyada !ll de#a AC7a nhl. hota |"

ivj y ne Ok bar tlql nj #. se Apne knR doSt kl Aor de#a A0r ifr Acank hl muaym sl m#krah3 ho#. pr l eAaya |

" mEto bs srogl kl psd j anna cahta 4a |

"]skl psd to]skl iql iql ah3 senj # Aa rhl hE |" knR ne db preiql iql atl h# srogl kl Aor de#a |

" #Ik hE to ifr gaD_ Aageb!_aA0, Aaj rat ko hl sb f#l a ho j a0ga |"

knR negaD_ Aageb!_a dl | ivj y kl m#krah3 gaD_ sewl mll o. Aage inkl g{ 4l |

xam ko srogl j b l 03 kr Aa{ to ivj y bahr l an mek us# Dal e j #e]sl kl p#l9a kr rha 4a |

" Aa g{ b#l ?"

" ys papa |" srogl kl q#l]skeSvr sezl k rhl 4l |

" kha>g{ 4l ?" ivj y nem8kra kr p0a |
" p/it A0r p0 kesa4 ipkink pr |"
ivj y nesrogl kl Aae0 mezak kr deya |
" p0 AC7a l Dka hEna ?"
srogl nem8kra kr ivj y kl Aor gdR zka l l | vh]skep0neke
Adaj _se]ska mtl b smz g{ 4l xayd |
" AC7a hEna ?" ivj y neifr dohraya |
srogl nezkl ingahe0k bar }pr]#a{ A0r m8kra kr gdR ifr zka
l l |
" bh0 AC7a hEna |"
" mzenhl. mal bh|" srogl ne+#nekeseAdaj _mekha A0r ifr m8kra
kr Adr kl trf b!_g{ |
" bs mEtMharl mj IRjanna cahta 4a b0l, Ab to mEwgvn sewl
3kra skta h0tMharePyar keil 0 |"
ivj y kl gwlr Aavaj _ A0r sjlda ingaho. me 0k ±! InXcy kl
pr7a[ya>zl kne l gl 4l. xayd biteidno. ka sara ddR [Nhl. pr 7a[yo. kl
AaD_meAaj ifr Ageb!_Aaya 4a |

ÈÑ

[radeiktnewl ±!_Kyo. n ho wa6y Apna na3k qè nepr Aa ja0 to qè kr
hl rhta hE| A0r ifr wgvn se3krana [tna Aasan wl to nhl. - | jo [tnl bD]
dunya kl bagDor swal eb#a hE]skepas A0r h3 raStekl s0kDq pgi-ya>- |

I èkn ivj y j vanl keAarw mehl [n pgi-ya. keka3o se0k bar]I z cka
4a | j anl phcanl raho. Kl ka3dar zaiDya>ik tnl wl qtrnak Kyo. n ho.]nsebcne
ka ko{ n ko{ raSta !U hl l èa hE|

sDk sl2l 4l ivj y ko pè ka bgl a !Unemeko{ miXkl pè n Aa{ |
kar]snepocRmeqDl kr kekal bè\ka b3n dba idya |

" Akl Aap |" plit nedrvaj a qol a to qxl kl ikr`ej Èe]skecarese
fØ inkll |

" pñ kha>hE?"

" vh rhe|" pñ kl j lp bgl ekefa3k mepx/æ kr rhl 4l, pñit ne[xara ikya A0r m8kra dl |

" to Aaj m8man m8man ka Svagt krtehE| pñ deq lo tMharehl bgl epr tMhara Svagt kr rha h8|

pñ m8krata hAa j lp seabhr inkl Aaya]skl ingah j 8ek7 !8 rhl 4l |

" srogl nhl. Aa{ Kya ?"

" srogl wl Aa hl j a0gl | AaAo Aaj tm sek7 batekre|" ivj y Pyar se pñ kekN2epr ha4 rq kr Adr cl a Aaya |" pñit b8l tm cay bnaAo tm se batebad mekrge|"

pñit m8kratl h8 Adr cl l g{ |

" bE#y8 pñ ne0k sofekl Aor [xara krteh0 kha |

ivj y nesjeh0 D8{g+m ko Ok bar Pyar sedeqa, A0r m8krata hAa sofe pr b8 gya xayd vh soc rha 4a AC7a qasa 6r hE]skl srogl keil 0 |

" yh ___|" ivj y nedeqa Ok 38l pr pñit A0r srogl kl fo3o Ok Db1 ,m merql 4l | " bDl Pyarl j oDl hE|"]snefo3o]#a l l |

" j l pñit ka to bs nhl. cl ta vrna srogl ko to sda keil 0 [sl 6r me rq l e|" pñ m8kraya |

ivj y nedeqa]skl [s m8krah3 meghra{ km 4l A0r maslñyt Jyada - |

" bat to kl meemn mewl k7 O8l ho Aa{ 4l pñ - srogl ko j b tm dono. keblc h8teq8 teheqta h8to m8ebh8 q8l hotl hE- bh8 q8l | socta h8Ab tMhareiptaj l semuakat ho ja0 to _____|"

" j l, vh to kwl [2r Aatehl nhl. |"

" to Kya hAa mEto ph8 skta h8]skepas | tm m8e]nka O88 dedo tm tln. kl q8l keil 0 mEqd iml 8a]n se|"

ph neivj y kl Aaeo. meza k nek l koixx kl l ek n Aaej Eel aj keboz
seiksl n{ nvèl duhn kl trh zk g{ |]snej b sepsRinkal a A0r Ok 7o3a
ivij i3g kaDRinkal kr ivj y kl Aor b!_ idya| " iptaj l ka ODs -|"

ivj y nekaDR]skeha4 sel kr deya - | "smlr|" tMhareiptaj l ka nam
simr hE?" ivj y kecbreka rg j EeAcank bdl gya |

" j l, phl ehm cdnpa merhte4e|"

" cdnpa mesmlr |" ivj y nebdD_ateh0 AaejebNd kr l l. " glta - mel
ij dgl ka yh k0n sa moD_hEglta - |" j Ee]skeidl seOk ddRwrl Aavaj_
]wrl A0r idl Dbnel ga |

" to Aap j antehEiptaj l ko ?"

" nhl. - ph nhl. |" ivj y kl sas j EefUnel gl 4l |" mea vaSta ij Ndgl
meOk smlr sepD_ 4a | grlb sa 4a l ek n ko{ AC7a Aadml nhl 4a | tm to
Ok Amlr bap kebèehol" ivj y neivj i3g kaDRkl Aor ifr Ok bar deya |

" pEa to phl ehmarepas wl nhl. 4a | "

l ek n vh Aadml ij snepA A0r plit j EebCco. ko j Nm idya hEbrn nhl ho
skta |"

plit necay kl emj_pr l a kr rq dl |

" Akl [tnePyar secay bnakr l ayl hùkl ipyogeto ___|"

" j lvn kl sb kDyah3 dB ho ja0gl |" ivj y neSvy. hl j Ee]ska vaKy
pta kr idya |

l ek n j lvn kl rg-rg me6ul hù kDyah3 cay kl Ok Pyal l sedb nhl.
hotl |

kDyl yadeAtit kl ghra[yo. se]wr kr j EeAcank hl ifr ivj y kesamne
Aa qDl hù 4l | gaDl hva keiksl tje_srsrateh0 zokek l trh Aageb!_ j a rhl
4l | A0r]skl soceZazna rhl 4l. | " glta | glta || glta ||| yh k0n sa
moD_hEmeej lvn ka mel srogl kl ij dgl ka | vh to [tj ar kr rhl hogl | mE
Aakr]se]skej lvn kl sb sebDl qx qbrl sna}ga , sb sebDl qx qbrl |

Kya khya]seglta, meeda[g+m mevh mskratl hu tsvlr iks ki he? pit k0n
he? pn k0n he? pn ka bap smlr k0n he?]sse]ska Kya irSta he? tm se
mea Kya irXta he? glta, Kya khya]ssebtaAo n ku - vh to mea [tjar kr
rhl hogl ij dgl kl sb sebDL qxbri sonekeil 0 |"

" nhl. | mE]sekū nhl. bta skya glta - kū nhl. |" ivj y j Eeclq
]#a A0r ifr hva ketj_zokekl trh Aageb!tl hu gaDL wl j Ee0k ddak clq
kesa4 pl7e6h g{ |

" #hro | kha>ja rheho ivj y ?" Ab kej Ee]skeApnehl idl ne]sse
pXn ikya |" srogl ko 7oD_kr kha>jaAoge? sCca{ to sCca{ hE pn]ska
wa{ hE]sesb kū bta do |"

" nhl |" ivj y nej Eeko[±! InXcy kr il ya 4a | " k0n wa{ hE?
k0n bhn ? idmag ifr j Eezaza]#a |" smlr ka srogl seKya sMbN2 ?
srogl to mel b8l hEj ha>chya]skl xadl k+ga | ma>kl kxanl b8l kesa4
nhl. dohra{ j a0gl |"

" nhl. ivj y tm yh pap nhl. kroge|" Ab keivj y kl Aatma j Eebol rhl
4l |

" k0n sa pap ? dinya meko{ pap nhl. | isfRiksl kePyar keraSteme
Aana pap hE| pap ika 4a glta keipta neglta ka ha4 smlr keha4o. medekr |
pap ikya 4a smlr ne___glta ko 6r seinkal kr | srogl mel b8l hE mE]ske
Pyar keraStemenhl. Aa skta ___nhl. Aa skta |" ivj y ka ko{ d8ta hl +p
bol rha 4a |]sne0k moD_ka3a A0r gaDL fu SpID me7oD_dl |

A0r ifr gaDL kū hl 9`o. mehva keiksl zokekl trh mll o. Aageb!_g{
| lkn]skl soceAwl tk zaza rhl 4l |

" kha>ja rheho ivj y ? ivj y kha>ja rheho ___kha>ja rheho ___=ko _
_↓ +ko ___|| =ko ___||| sb kū bta do srogl ko, srogl ko sb kū bta
do |"

lkn ivj y j EeApnehox qo b7a 4a, " babjll | babjll - || babjll -
|||" riXm ne[tnl tj_wagtl hu gaDL mewl ivj y ko phcan il ya 4a |

ivj y kl j ÆeAaø qū g{ |

]sneđđ seAatI hū riXm kl Aor deġa A0r ifr S3IAirg pr sej Æe]ska
k.ōol j ata rha | gaDl pu kl rēl g se3kra{ A0r ifr Ok dndnatI hū phaDl
ndI kl god me]I 3 g{ |

A0r ifr riXmI kl Ok idl doj _clj j ÆephaDū ka kl ĵa icrtI hū srogl
kekano. tk wl Aa phøI |

" nhl. | nhl. || nhl. ||| papa mæ7oD_kr [s trh nhl.j a skte- vh
nhl.j a skte___vh nhl.j a skte| ma>papa mæ[s trh 7oD_kr nhl.j a skte
|" srogl clq clq kr ro rhl 4I A0r riXm Ok ma>kl trh]skeAašUApneAaēI
me7paneKI koixx kr rhl 4I |

ÈÈ

hr sal ba!_Aatl hE hr sal s&Dq hj ar0. [Nsan [n ic6aDtI hU nidyo. KI w8 cl_kr rh jatehE l êkn ij n kej lvn KI ko{ k=` KhanI Awl bakI ho kdr̄t kwl-kwl]Nhe[n ic6aDtI hU nidyo. kep8 sewl inkal kr bahr f& d&l hE

ivj y kej lvn KI wl xayd Awl ko{ k+` KhanI bakI 4I| mll o. nlce ic6aDtI hU ndI ka panI Aaiqr]skexlr ko iknare7oDkr iksI p8 wrexê KI wait Aageb!_gya |

kpDe2oteh0 Ok 2obl nesbh hl sbh [s q&px l ax ko deqa to j Èe]ska dm hl inkI gya |

"bs&l, bs&l deqo to | "

"Kya hE? bs.tI kpDe7oDkr]skepas cl I Aa{| "hay-ram, yh to iksI prd&l KI l ax j an pDtI hE"

"hEto prd&l hl |" 2obl shmeshmEsekdm]#ata hAa Aageb!_a |

bs&l neha4 4am il ya, " kũ hoga to nhl. ? "

" Kya hoga, hmneko{ 4oD& hl j an l l hE[skI |" 2oblneAageb!_kr ha4]skenak kepas kr idya. --- , " yh to Awl ij da idqa{ PDta hE

"ij da hEto cl o- v&j l wl Awl to gav mehl hoge| AbeAo 7bll ekpD& ka j ra @yan rana |" bs&l nedu pr q&te h0 Ok bCceko Aavaj _dl | A0r A2mU l ax]#vanekeil 0 2obl kesa4 nlcez& g{|

pt& gav hl j Èe2obl k0 zopDl kesamne]mD_Aaya 4a |

"sonb&l ko phcanteho tm ? "

" j l v&j l ? "

" to bs]skep%eclD_ket& megmRkr kerqte jaAo]skI 7atl pr| sdIRbh& bal trh qa gya hE| hox meAanemewl 4oD& smy l g ja0ga |"

" hox Aa ja0 [sev&j l bakI to wgvan mail k hE"

" to wgvan pr wrosa kr kesonb&l l eAaAo |"

" bsł tUCID_kete ka p0N2 kr leA0r la mel cadr mElata h0
sonb0l|" 2oblne0k cadr k2epr Dal l Aor bahr inkl gya |

A0r ifr cID_kete kl gmlRA0r sonb0l kep%. kl tje bUiksl raj p0
ispahl kekvc kl trh k{ roj_tk]skl 7atl seicpkl rh| Aor 2obl A0r
bsł]skl sat kl dAa0>magterhe|

" panl|" ivj y kl j ban me0k idn hLkl sl hrkt h0 A0r pas b#eh0
2obl kecbremej Beqxl kl ikr`ef0 inkl l|

" hox Aa gya | babjl ko hox Aa gya bs.tl |" 2obl nepas rqeh0 bDe
sepanl ka igl as wr kr ivj y kema ko l ga idya | bs 0k 60, Jyada nhl. "
]sneigl as pl7erq idya|" wgvn nehmarl su l l, Aaj pæcal ls idn kebad
Aapnej ban qol l hE| Aapkl bzl-bzl sl Aaæedekr to hm kwl kwl 6brate4e
babjl |" 2obl bol eja rha 4a A0r ivj y]skecbrepr 3pktl ingahel ga0 j Be
idmag_pr j or dekr k0 socnekl koixx kr rha 4a|

" tm---?" Aaj cal ls roj_kebad ivj y kema seyh d0ra x0d inkl a
4a|

" mEibLI U2obl h0babjl A0r yh bsł hEmel blbl| bh0 idn h0 hm dono>
ndl keiknare se]#a kr Apnl zopDI mel eAa0 4ebabjl |"

"ndl| " ivj y nej seifr idmag_pr j or idya, "nhl-nhl. " A0r ifr j Be
vh icLI a]#a -" nhl-nhl. cal ls idn nhl. ho skte[s bat ko|" ivj y j ox me
ibStr se]# b#a |

" nhl. babjl v0j l ne Aapko ivStr se]#nesemna kr idya h0" ibLI U
2obl neAageb!_kr ivj y ko ifr ibStr pr il 3a idya |

" ibLI UmEmr j a}ga, mæej anedo| tm nhl. j antet0nemæerok kr iktna
bDa pap kr rheho - j anedo ibLI U|" ivj y neifr]#nekl koixx kl |

" nhl. |" ibLI Uneivj y ko ifr se]#neserok idya | " v0j l Aap Aa
g0|" babjl ko de0 hox Aa gya hEv0 j l|"

v0j l neAageb!_kr ivj y kl n0j deql A0r ifr 7atl pr ha4 rq kr
idya|

"tMhara ivStr se bahr rqa hAa Ok kdm wl tMharl mot ka kar` bn
skta hEbabJI | ibLI UpoDI post kl cay bna kr ipl a do babUKo| 7atl ko
Awl gmlRkl bh j ±rt hE A0r bsxi deqo babUKo bahr nhl. j anedea |"

bUevEj l nebsxi kl Aor Aor Okbar l l ca{ hU nj ro. se deqa A0r ivj y
kl qa3 keOk iknareb# gye|

mgRkl phl l bag kesa4 poSt kl cay ka nxa wl j Ee]tr gya|

ivj y nedeqa 7o3l sl zopDI mem@2m sl l al 3a i3mi3ma rhl 4l | Aor
ibLI UA0r bsxi]skepas hl Ok trf ApneApneil haf meskDepDe4e|

" ivj y Ab m0ka hEyha>seinkl neka vrna sbh th wol e[Nsan tMheifr
nhl. inkl nedge| "

idmag_me]#l hU soc kesa4 ivj y wl]# b#a|]ska ko3 A0r p#3 j o
gll a honekekar` phl eidn hl]skexrlr seAl g kr idyeg0 4e samnehl qDI
pr l 3k rhe4e|

ivj y Apna il haf 7oDkr 2lre se Apne kpD. kl trf v!a A0r ifr kpDe
bdl kr bahr inkl gya |

A2el Awl bakl 4a l kn ivj y kemn mej Beroxnl ho ck l 4l xayd|
]snezopDI se bahr inkl kr [2r]2r deqa A0r ifr Ok 7o3l sl pgDDI pr ho
il ya |

A0r ifr j b pwat ke care se A2ee kl nkab iqskl to]sne deqa bh
pgDDI 7oDkr Ok queraStepr inkl Aaya 4a A0r]skepasehl Ok Aadml mo3a
sa kMbl A0!e [k bDesept4r ko A03 meb#a Aag tap rha 4a|

" yh raSta ik2r ko j ata hE? " ivj y neA0r krlb hoteh0 p7a |

" gDIval | "

" A0r bs ---? "

" bs wl iml ja0gl bha>se|"]sneha4 tapteh0 kha |

ivj y ne[s l MberaStekl Aor Ok bar deqa Aor ifr j EeOk dk_inXcy ke
sa4 Apnek mj or kdm]#a il ye |

inXcy dk_ho to l MberaStewl s_kD_kr 7o3erh j atehE | sbh kl
phl l ikr`eAwl kap hl rhl 4l. ik ivj y bs keAepr ja phaa | svairyaa
Ok sa4 bs kl Aor l pkl>to kDK3r drvaj emeqDa ho gya |
" Osenhl Ok-Ok kr ke |" bh drvaj emeqDa ho kr svairyaa. kl i3k3e
ka3nel ga |

ivj y Apnl hl soco. meqoya qal l ingaho. se3k-3kl l gayeik tnl hl de
tk kDK3r kl Aor deqta rha |

" kha>ka i3k3 baba? "

" baba |" ivj y ko cal ls idn meb!_j aneval l da! l_ka Ahsas j BeAb
hAa 4a |

" bhrampa jatl hEn yh bs to bhrampa l e cl o |" ivj y ne da! l ko
qj l atehAa kha |

" do pCcls |"

ivj y ne[2r]2r ko3 kl j bo>meha4 Dal a, " psRto mea khl. igr gya hE
xayd |"

" to mæAfsos hEAap [s bs senhl. ja skte |"

" kDK3r Pl l j _ kDK3r mEdo nhl do s0 =pya dja | mæbhrampa tk l e
cl o |"

" k0n hE? " do car svairyaa. ne]#kr bahr k0 Aor zak teh0 kDK3r se
p0a |

" ko{ pagl jan pDta hE |" drvaj ekepas b#l h0 Ok svarl nekha |

ivj y kesInemej Beikslneqjr wok idya ho |]sneh0#0. ko ka3teh0
kDK3r kl Aor deq | "kDK3r |" Aavaj _j Be]skegl emehl A3kl ja rhl 4l |

"j aA0-baba jaA0 |" kDK3r nebs kehEDI pr rqa hAa]ska ha4 z3k
idya |]sewl xayd Ab vh pagl idqa{ dael ga 4a |

ivj y neinrax sl nj ro. sekDK3r kl Aor deq A0r ifr j Ba]ska idl
Dbnel ga |

" babJI |" Acank hl]skek2epr iksIneha4 rq idya 4a |

ivj y ne6b kr deqa ibLI UA0r bsxi]skepl7eqDe4e |

" babUjI - Aap cl eAaye --- yh--- yh Aapke =pye --- |" ibLI Une
p3kemeb2a hAa psRinkal kr]skesamnefEa idya | no3o. sewra hAa psR4a|

ivj y nedeqa to qxi keAasU]skI Aaqo. sef0 inki e |

" yh ---- Aa2emzededo ibLI UAa2etm rq lo --|"]snepsRseAa2e
no3 inkal kr psRibLI UKo 4ma idya | " rq lo ij dgl rhl to baki ka tMhara
kj RKwl Aakr cka dya |" ivj y neAageb!_kr ibLI UKa mba cbt il ya |

bsxi 3k-3kl I gayeAb wl]skI Aor deq rhl 4l. |

ivj y neha4 j oD_idye | " ij dgrl rhl to j +r Aa}ga - j ±r Aa}ga bsxi
- kDK3r yh lo |"]sneno3o sewri hq mli kDK3r kl Aor b!a dl | A0r]mDe
h0 AasAo ko pl ko. merokeh0 bs keAdr cl a Aaya|

bhrampa se]se3kSI iml g{ 4l | vh dophr !L nesephl ehl 3l-OS30 pr
Aa phca |

vE`o caca drvaj emeb#a gDgDL pl rha 4a| Ok 3kSI ko fa3k sepx
krteh0 deqkr vh qDa hAa| " Aap --- babjI --- Aap ? " Aap ij da hEbabU
jI ||" vE`o caca j BebkabUho rhe4e |]sne[tnl bDL hq da!L meivj y ko
phcan il ya 4a |

" to vh riXml -----|"

" #Ik deqa 4a riXml nevE`0, mEmr kr ifr wl ij da ho gya hU | srogl
kha>hE? "

" vh to k{ idn h0 pm babUKesa4 cl I g{ 4l |"

" pm kesa4 ----| nhl. -----|" ivj y j Beclq rha]#a |

" bDe babjI wl xhr seAa0 4e babUjI | srogl b0I ko l ee |" l kn
ibi3ya to]ssephepm babUKesa4 cl I g{ 4l "

" w[ya wl Aa0 4e|" ivj y kU socteh0 bDbDaya |

" ha> mEe]Nhepm babUKa pta wl bta idya 4a |"

" to vE`o tm 6r ka @yan rana mEyh An4Rnhl. honedga | yh pap mel
ij dgl menhl. hoga|" ivj y bDbDta hAa samneqDI Apnl j lp mej a b#a |

"babUj l "

" Aoh tMhara ikraya dea to mEwU hl gya 4a |" ivj y nes0 ka OK no3
inkal kr 3Ksl D&[vr ko Aor b!a idya A0r ifr 3Ksl D&[vr ke3Ksl meb#nese
phl ehl Apnl j lp l kr bahr inkI gya |

ivj y nepn keagl epha kr kal be ka b3n dbaya , pn keOk n0kr ne
drvaj a qol a -|

"pn 6r pr hE? "

" j l nhl. , vh to Apneipta j l kepas gyeh0 hE|"

" p/it ? srogl ?"

vh wl]nkesa4 hl g{ hE|"

" kb ? "

" k{ idn ho g0]Nheto g0 h0|"

" k{ idn ---- " ivj y bDbDta hAa ifr Apnl j lp gaDI meAa b#a, "
nhl ! nhl. !yh pap nhl. hona caih0 |" ivj y negaDI pl7e6na l l |

A0r ifr gaDI_ke6bteho pih0 smy kebdI tergo kesa4 smlr keagl e
tk Aa phae|

" sin0, yh bgl a imS3r smlr ka hE? " ivj y nej lp seabhr Aateh0
Ok qbsbt sl A0rt sep7a |

" j l, l kn vh l og to bahr gyeh0 hE|"

" bahr\! bahr kha>? " ivj y j Esoc0>meqo sa gya |

" j l xadl hE]nkI l DkI kI !"

" to cNdnpa gyehEvel og ?"

" j l nhl. p/it kh rhl 4l kI xadl]nkeAkI kr 6r hogl |"

"p/it kI xadl hE?"

" nhl.]skI srogl dldI kI - !"

" to wya l egyehEsrogl ko yha>se--- !" ivj y bDbDaya |

" Aap ---- ?"

" j l hmara yh sa4 val a bgl a hE |"

" 4KyU----- !" ivj y nej lp ifr sepl7e6na l l |

A0r ifr 6bteho pih0 tpe seckkr ka3tecl egye |

" ivj y yh Kya ho rha hE - Kya ho rha hE? ivj y yh xadl - bhn wa{
kl xadl !" ivj y kekano. keAas-pas j sesIsa ip6l nel ga 4a | " ivj y A0r
tpe --- A0r tpe ---- A0r tpe -- !" vkt khl. taseAagen inkl j ayeivj y -
-- A0r tpe !!"

l ekn smy ko Aaj tk k0n j lt ska hE?

ivj y wl smy keha4o. j Sep7aD_qa gya 4a | Apnehl bgl ekebahr j b
]skl j lp phel to fUo. sel dl kar me2m xhna[Ao. kl ml#l Aavaj _keblcebahr
inkl rhl 4l | A0r smlr guabl pgDl ba2efUo. sel dl [s kar kesa4 sa4 cl
rha 4a | ivj y keidl sej BeOk Aah]#l A0r ha4]sneDbteho idl pr rq
il ya |

" yh taneKya kr idya smlr - tMharl guabl pgDl pr mzeгах ke7l3e
nj_ Aa rhehEAaj - | tm to guahgar 4ehl | meema4epr wl Aaj kl k ka 3lka
l ga idya hE tane --- | mEApnl b0l ko iks ma seAaxIRad d0? iks ma se
]ska ma de0? --- nhl. ---- smlr nhl. !" mEApnl b0l ka ma Aaj nhl. de
skta | mE]skeil 0 mr cka h0]skeve^o caca neto isfRmea w0 de0a 4a |
mEto mr cka hu-----!" ivj y nebd0ateho pav ifr OKSll 0r pr rq idya |!"
b0l mzemaf kr dea mEtMheAaj AaxIRad wl nhl. deskta | mEmr cka h0!"
ivj y negaDl pl7e6na l l |

A0r ifr xadl kl roxinyo. sedb rat ka A2ea]seingl gya |

ĒĒ

Agl eidn sbh kl i##r#l ikr`o nedq-a- in!_l ivj y kl j lp Ok 7o3ese
phaD_l bgl emep/æ kr rhl 4l | xayd vh sarl rat cl ta hl rha 4a |

" plp-plp !" hanRkl Aavaj _ sukri##rta hAa A2D_]m/ka n0j van Aage
b!_a |

" dIndyal tm Awl tk yhaæho - ?" ivj y l DqData hAa j lp se bahr
inkl Aaya |

c0kl dar 3k-3kl l ag0 ivj y kl Aor deqta rha |

" mEivj y hAdIndyal |"

" ivj y babJl l ---- | [tnebrso. kebad ---- Aaj ----- A0r [tnl
bDI_da!_l --- |" dIndyal hkl anesa l ga 4a j Ee]seApnl Aaqo. pr ivXvas
hl n Aa rha ho |

" ha>dIndyal [tnebrso. kebad - tb yha>yado. kl pU Ra mnaneAata 4a|
Aaj mel yado. kl Amavs hE "

" l ek n Awl to stj inkl a hEbabJl --|"

" yh stj kal a hE roxnl nhl. yh A2ea fEa rha hE | dIndyal - yh l o
-- |"]sne mAl wr kr no3 j b seinkal eAor dIndyal kl Aor b!_a idyE " A0r
j aA0 mel yado. kl Amavs ka b0obSt kr do |" vh l DqData hAa Aageb!_l|

dIndyal neAageb!_kr]se4am il ya |

" babJl --- babJl phl eAap Aaram kr l e|" vh l DqDatehU ivj y ko
shara dkr Aor l eAaya |" Aap Aaram kl ij 0 babJl , mEsb b0obSt kr dja |"
dIndyal neivj y ko Aaram se0k ibStr pr il 3a idya |

l ek n ivj y kerom rom mej Ebnkll ewal e0sej a rhe4e |]snetDpteh0
krv3 bdl l, " mel yado. kl Amavs ka j ldl kr0 dIndyal - kU j ldl kro |"

" bs Awl gya A0r Awl Aaya babJl |" dIndyal ivj y keidyeh0 mAl wr
no3 l kr bahr inkl gya |

A0r ifr ivj y keAas pas xrab kl botl o. kej Ee!e l gtecl eg0| idn ko xrab| xam ko xrab | rat ko xrab | xrab A0r isgrø - bæteh0 [Nsan kl yhl to do inxainya> hE ivj y kl ij dgl ka wl xayd yh Aaqrl d0r 4a |

" dIndyal yh sa4 val eivg seiksl A0rt kl Aavaj _Aa rhl 4l |" ivj y nexrab ka Ok bDā sa pg hl k me]tarteH0 Ok idn dIndyal sepŪa |

" j l babjI | kŪ idn h0 yha>Ok babjI A0r]nke sa4 Ok māsahb Aakr #hrl 4l. vedono. k{ idno. se[k^aehl ixkar pr gyeh0 hE | vh māsahb]n babjI ko !utl hŪ yha>phēl hE | khtl hE ik yh]nkl Asl l 2m^βTnl hE A0r vh māsahb Ok Aavara mē |"

"AC7a yh Asl l A0r nkll 2m^βTnlya>wl hotl hE ha>hotl hogl | hlrewl nkll hotehE sona wl nkll hota hE 2m^βTnlya>wl nkll hotl hogl , j+r hotl hogl|" ivj y kl Aaøexrab kenxemej s bozlk hotl ja rhl 4l. |

" hotl hE babjI Aap Aaram klj 0 -|" dIndyal neivj y kl zktl hŪ pl ko. ko dekr]seifr Aaram seil 3a idya |

"c0kldar, yh sa4 val eivg mek0n #hra hE, tm bhŪ Aatej ateho vha?" sa4 val l A0rt neOk idn pŪa |

" hmareivj y babjI hE "

" babjI?, mēeto [tnl bDI_bDI_da!_l de]l hE]nkl ?

" da!_l to]nkeddRkl inxanl hEmāsahb | Aap]Nhekwl phl ede]tl. to -----|"

" to Kya ? "

" kŪ nhl. māsahb kŪ nhl. |" dIndyal kŪ zø sa gya |

" nhl. c0kldar btaAo na tm mæsekya khna cahte4e|"

" Ok mŪ^βra kl bat m^βa seinkl nel gl 4l Aap gŪsa kr jatl. "

" mEgŪsa nhl. k+gl - tm btaAona -|"

dIndyal ne]s A0rt kl Aor de]a, vh mŪkra{, " btaAo na|"

" mEk hnel ga 4a ik Aap]Nhephi ede tI. to Apne sah b ko wI wU j atI > vh to raj a hEraj a |

" bs [tnI sI bat se 6bra rhe 4e | Apne sah b ko to mEk bse wU na cahtI hUl ek n Aaj tk wU nhl. skI | c0kI dar, ton jo Apne ivj y babU keil 0 [tna socteho]nked dRkI [s inxanI ko km krnekI Ky0. nhl. socte?

c0kI dar ne pXn wrI nj r0. se]skI Aor de ja j Be kh rha ho mE Aapka mtl b nhl. smza |

"]mkI da!_ ka kU kro|" vh ifr mSkra{, " ton]Nheraj a khteho to ifr seraj a bna do |"

" I ek n]nka ddR bhU ghra hE mAsahb | Pyar ka xayd ko{ 6av hE jo]nse Aaj tk nhl. wr ska |"

" Pyar ka 6av isfR Pyar sehl wrta hE mE tMharsa4 koixx k+gl tMhare raj a ko raj a bnanekI | " vh ifr mSkrayI |

I ek n [s mSkrah3 me ghra{ ik tni hE A0r nIcta ik tni? c0kI dar kU smz n ska | I ek n mSkrateh0 vh qbSbt I g rhl 4I yh to]sne qd hl mhsB ikya | I ek n vh mSkrateh0 bhU qbSbt I g rhl 4I, yh to]sne qd hl mhsB ikya |

A0r ifr [s qbSbt A0rt ne - b!_ hU da!_ ke pl7e wI j Be ivj y ke qbSbt careko phcan il ya 4a |

" dIndyal de jo to sah b kesb kpDeme Qyal me tMhare ivj y babU ko pAs Aa j ayge"]s A0rt ne]sI xam dIndyal sep7a |

" I ek n ivj y babU]2ar mageh0 kpD_nhl > phngemAsahb |"

"]2ar kI bat k0n khta hE? phI ewI to ikSI j maneme Aate 4en ivj y babU tMhar pas, kh daa yh vhl kpDe hE jo vh tMhare pasewU gye 4e |"

" nhl. mAsahb vh nhl. mAsge |"

" manged Indyal | xrab kenxa A0r Pyar ka gm dono. hl [Nsan kI Aa jo. ko 20I a de hE ton koixx kro mE tMharsa4 hU | yh I o ga]n, A0r yh I o kpDephna do ikSI trikese]Nhe A0r vh jo phI e 4e]Nhe ifr sebna do |"

dIndyal neOk bar]s qbsbt kl Aor deqa A0r A0r kpDepkD_il ye |
A0r ifr j Eevh Apne]µxy mesfl ho gya |
ivj y Dslg 3bl kesamneqDa ga}n #Ik kr rha 4a |
" tm Aaiqr cahteKya ho dIndyal ? "
"Aapkl qxl babjl |"
" Ok mdrkeqxl Kya ho sktl hEdIndyal ? "
" Amt ! " Aavaj _Aamt kl trh hl rsll l 4l| vh qbsbt sl A0rt Aor
cl l Aayl |
" j l mea nam]vRl hE| Aapkesa4 val eivg mek{ idno se#hrl hyl!"!
" Aoh"]s nedll dyal kl Aor kũ [s trh sedeqa j E Ab vh sb kũ
smz gya ho |
"]vRl AC7a nam hE[N³ kl qbsbt APsra 4l na]vRl ?"]skebæeh0
cbrepr Ok flkl sl mSkrah3]wrl |" khtehEik]vRl keOk ha4 meAamt 4a
A0r Ok mej hr | Aa{ye| bE#ye|"]snesofekl Aor [xara ikya A0r qd Ok
sofeme2s gya | vEeto tj Ba hE]vRl del, hr A0rt]vRl hotl hE]skeOk
ha4 meAamt hota hE, Ok ha4 mej hr | l êkn meenslb men j anej hr val a ha4
Kyo. il q gya |
" óbra{yenhI meepas Amt hEj hr nhl|" vh mSkra{ | " dIndyal j aAo
sahb keil yecay tÿar krva l aAo. |"
" nhl>dIndyal [skl ko{ j +rt nhl." mdrCay nhl.plte]vRl del |"
" mdr ! "
" ha>]vRl del mEmr cka hÿ- mdaRhÿ tm to mea wtt deq rhl ho |"
" l êkn bDa qbsbt hEyh wtt ! " dIndyal bahr cl a gya 4a |]vRl]#
kr ivj y kepas cl l Aayl |
" bDa qbsbt hEyh wtt ! " hLkelvyg meDbI hÿ ivj y kl Aavaj _khl>db
secl l Aa rhl 4l |

" bhū ! " Pyar ki wāhi]vRi ki sasēfUnel gi 4I. ! " m̄zeto l gta hE
j BēAaj phl l bar taj mhl ko [tnekrlb sedē rhl hū]"]vRi neha4 2lrese
ivj y kek2epr r̄q idya |

"nhl. " ivj y ne]vRi keha4 ko yUz3ka j BēiksI naign ko z3k kr
Al g kr idya ho |

" nhl.]vRi nhl. tūharepas 3I j hr hE isfRj hr dIndyal |" vh icLI aya
" [s j hr ko l ej aAo - m̄dōRKo j hr ki j ±rt hotl hE, n Am̄t ki |

]vRi neOk bar shml hū nj r̄o. sePyar ke[s taj mhl ki Aor deq̄a A0r
bahr inkI gyl | ivj y nebahr inkI tl hū]vRi k0 Aor [k bar nfrt sedēq̄a
A0r l Dq̄Dateh0 ha4 xrab ki botl ko Aor b!_a idye|

A0r ifr xam tk isgr3ej l tl rhl Aor xrab cl tl rhl - ivj y ka kl j̄a
Ab j Bēj l nel ga 4a ,]sne2lreseApneidl ko msl a |

" babUj l , babUj l sl2a hl]skekmremecl a Aaya 4a | " yh ko{ kam
kl dva{ to nhl. ?]vRi m̄sahb wU g{ hRApnekmreme?

" Kya ? kha>g{ hE]vRi m̄sahb ? " ivj y negoil A0. Kl xlxI]skeha4
mesel el l |

"]nkesahb ki j lp Aayl 4I saman l aeko- Awl Awl]sl j lp mecl l
g{ hE| "

" iSl ipg ipLs na3 mor dē 3U08 0e3a[m ! pAr v̄b̄n |" ivj y bD̄b̄Daya
j BēdIndyal ki bat]snes̄al hl n ho | mrneval ekeil yedo Kya A0r do so
Kya ? "]snem̄l wr gol iya>h4ēl pr r̄q kr m̄a me]l 3 l l. A0r ifr dIndyal
kedēq̄tehl deq̄texrab ka [k wra igl as }pr sec!_a gya | AC7a dIndyal ram-
ram-ram-ram- |" ivj y neram ram khteh0 Aaq̄eb̄d kl>Aor gdR 3bl pr i3ka
dl|

" babUj l- babUj l- babUj l dIndyal ne Aasra d̄kr]skI gdR]#ayl
l ēkn ivj y to j Bēsda ki n̄l̄ so c̄ka 4a | " babUj l !!! "

dIndyal ki Aaøø. mese AasU]mD_pDe" nhi. babJI nhi. Aap [s trh se
nhi. so sk te! mEAapko [s trh semrnenhi. dja]" dIndyal rota hAa kmrese
bahr inki gya !! "

ĒĒ

sfel OMbuNs j b rgl n phah_ raSto. KecKkr ka3tl h{ [s phaDl_ hSptal
medaiql hū to sbj Dū rha 4a| caro. trf bāi-bāi sl saqIR7ayl hū 4l A0r
ivj y kl Dbtl hū sas0. ka ko{ wrosa nhl 4a |

"kᄁ bhᄁ isirys hE!" Aᄁr kl trf b!_tl hū Ok nsRnedᄁrl nsRse
kha |

" Kya hE? " tIsrl nsRnepᄁa |

" kᄁ ibLku isirys hᄁ" phl l nsRneifr bol l |

" to mēn sekho ik DaK3r sahb ko fon kr de | " ᄁbra{ hū nsRAage
b!_g{ |

A0r ifr 3ᄁ Ifon nl 63l znazna]#l 3rR3rR|

"yh " bl raj neisgrᄁ bᄁaya A0r 3ᄁ Ifon]#a il ya |

" Ok bhᄁ hl isirys kᄁ hEDak3r- | Pl lj _km [mliD03l l |" mēn bDl
rsll l Aavaj _mebol rhl 4l A0r vh phl l nsR]skepas hl qDl_ 4l |

" tm kᄁ ko j ra swal o mEAWl Aaya |" bl raj ne3ᄁ Ifon rq idya|

A0r ifr pᄁehSptl a mej ᄁedbl-dbl sl 6ᄁl-6ᄁl sl wag-d0D_mc g{ |

" Aap Aa go DaK3r "!" mēn kl j an mej an Aa g{ 4l |

bl raj neibna kᄁ bol eAageb!_kr mrlj _kl nBj _Apneha40. mel el l| ifr
S4ᄁkop l ga kr]skl 2Dkno kl Aavaj _sa| Aaᄁ0. kebᄁ ppo30. ko qol kr
j lvn keicNh !ᄁnekl koixx kl A0r ifr [tnl hl ᄁᄁ tk soc0. me Dba hAa
]skeᄁᄁrek0 Aor ᄁᄁta rha|

" yh goil ya>hᄁj o [sneqa{ hE | " mēn nexlxl Aagekr dl|

" iSl lplᄁ ipLs- Ao may goD" tm [Nj kxn tᄁar kro iss3r | ko{ [nke
sa4 hE?" bl raj ne[2r]2r ᄁᄁa|

dIndyal xhma hAa sa Aageb!_Aaya iss3r bahr inkl gyl |

"tm ---- ?"

" j l mEDak bgl eka c0kl dar hᄁ"

" Kya mtl b ----- ?"

" ivj y babUko [nkl j vanl keidno. sej anta hūmgr kū wl nhl>j anta DaK3r sahb| bhū brso. Phl ekwl kwl yh Dak bgl emeAaya krte4e| Apnl yado. kl pU Ra mnanekeil ye|" " ivj y babU- yado. kl pU Ra " bl raj bDḡDaya j Ee kū smz kr wl vh kū smz nhl. smza 4a |

" ha>DaK3r sahb - bDḡ wrl wrl sl j vanl 4l l ēkn idl meko{ 6av 4a xayd jo Ab tk nhl. wra| blc me [tne brs n j anekha>gayb ho go--- babU l ēkn [tnebrso. kebad cNd idn phl eDak bgl emeAaye to [tnl bDḡ da!ḡ 4l [nkl - mEeto Dak3r sahb yh phcana hl nhl. [Nhe| khnel geik mEivj y hū dIndyal , ivj y Abkl yado. kl Amavx mnaneAaya hū jaAo mel yado. kl Amavs ka kū kro| [tnemūl wr no3 mel Aor b!ḡ idyeDak3r sahb- | A0r ifr iktne idno tk Apnl yado. kl Amavs manterhē xrab-xrab-xrab A0r isgrḡ- |

A0r ifr Ok idn dḡrekmreme#hrl hū]vRl mḡ sahbneḡekha , " Apne raja ko ifr seraja bnanekl koixx kro raja Kyo. nhl. bna dḡe? mEtMhara sa4 dḡl |" A0r ifr hm dono neiml kr [Nheifr seraja bnanekl koixx kl | l ēkn]vRl mḡ sahb ne [NheAkḡemen j anekya kh idya | yh icll aye" dIndyal [s j hr ko l ej aAo bahr - yha>mdoRko n j hr kl j ḡrt hotl hEn Amḡ kl-|" idl ka 6av xayd Aor wl qū gya 4a DaK3r sahb,]s idn sbh sexam tk pltehl rḡ bs pltehl rheA0r]vRl mḡ sahb co3 qayl hū naign kl trh j EetDḡtl hū Dakbgl a ko 7oDḡr cl l g{. | mEe]vRl mḡ sahb kekmreme dḡa - vh dva{ kl yh xlxl wU gyl 4l. | mExlxl ivj y babUkepas l eAaya Dak3r sahb yh Agḡl mekū bol e A0r ifr !ḡ sarl goil ya>h4ḡl pr rq kr ma me]l 3 l l. A0r ifr }pr sexrab ka Ok pḡh igl as Aḡr Dal idya | Dak3r sahb meeivj y babU ko bcaAo, DaK3r sahb !" dIndyal kl Aaḡe7l k Aa{>4l. A0r Aavaj iksl nNhe bCcekl trh wraRgyl 4l |

" [Nj kxn tḡar hE DaK3r !" iss3r [Nj kxn ka sb saman l kḡr Aa g{ 4l|

" tñ ic.ta n kro dIndyal , ivj y babUko Ab kŭ nhi. hoga | bl raj
wavk sa ho]#a A0r [Nj kxn wrnel ga | ivj y ko j Ee]sneAb pbl trh se
phcan il ya ho |

A0r ifr caro. Aor se bl te h0 rat ke A2ee ko j Ee iksi ne Acank hl
ibj l l ke 703e703eblbo. Kekŭ [Nj kxn l ga idyeh0| A2ea hSptal ke Ahatese
bahr cl a gya | l kñ vatavr` pr j EeOk S4ayl sl qamoxl 7a g{ 4l | kŭl
dlvar pr l gebDeKl ak kl i3k-i3k 4l jo [s qamoxl meiksi Dteh0 idl kl
2Dkñ kl trh l gatar j lvn kl [s md git ka Ahsas idl ayej a rhl 4l |

A0r kl ak ke0a nlcerat keko{ Gyarh bj eDaK3r bl raj pñ ko fon kr
rha 4a |

ys pñ vhl hEvhl - mEe]NheAC7l trh sephcan il ya hE tñ f0rn srogl
ko l k r phœ j aAo | hal at bhñ naj k hEn j aneik tñl goil ya>qa gyehEmEptl
koixx kr rha hñ tñ iksi trh wl sbh tk phœ j aAo - gDna{3 | " bl raj ne
fon rq idya |

pñ nefon rqa to srogl kesbag kl cDya>]skepl7eqnqna]#l. |

" iks ka fon 4a ?"

" bl raj ka- tMharepapa ij Nda hEsrogl| hSptal me-cl o j Ldl kro| "

" papa ij Nda hE -ij Nda hE papa mee---!" srogl kl Aaœe 7l k Aayl 4l.
l kñ [n AasA0. mewl j Eeqxl cmk rhl 4l |

A0r if sbh ka]jal a fE nemeAwl kŭ de bakl 4l ik Acank hl Ok
nsRkecarepr wl roxnl kl Ok ikr` cmk]#l|

"DaK3r-DaK3r mrlj ko hox Aanel ga hE"

" sc !" bl raj kl bozl AaœemSkra]#l.| sarl rat- [sl Ok qœqbrl
ke[ŋ ar mevo]snesarl rat Aprl Aaœo. meka3 dl 4l |

" kE l tibyt hEAb ?" bl raj nehox meAateh0 mrlj _kl nBj _bDePyar
seha4 mel tēh0 pŭa|

" tibyt |" ivj y neidmag pr j or dkr kũ soca, " Aoh !to tm DaK3r ho to Kya bca il ya hEtmnemæe- Dak3r tm ---- tmne0k papl ko bca kr pa ikya hEDaK3r- !" ivj y kl sas j ÆeAwl tk]qDL hũ 4l |

" babUj l-babUj Aap AC7eho g0 !" dIndyal wl DaK3r A0r nsRko Aðr Aateh0 dekr Aðr cl a Aaya 4a |

"dIndyal tm !"

" [snemæeAapkebaremesb kũ bta idya hE|"

" sb kũ !nhi dIndyal kũ nhi.j anta DaK3r | dIndyal kũ nhi.j anta !!"

" to ifr yado. kl pU Ra --- ? "

" [snemel yado. kl pU Ra mel xrab ke+p medejl hE meejl teh0 isgrø deqehE- meeidl kl j l n wl xayd kwl kwl mhsB kl hogl l êkn]snemæe6av ka Asl l +p hl. deqa, [snemel slta nhi. deql, [snemel srogl nhi. deql -- | " yh n mel yado. kl pU Ra kebaremekũ j anta hEn hl mel yado. keAmavs kebare me ---- yh kũ nhi. j anta ---- mee 6av bDe ghre hE DaK3r ---- bDe ghre hE 6av mee --- !"

" mE DaK3r hũhr 6av ka [l aj hEmee pas |" DaK3r m8k raya | dU khl. srogl]skeQyal o. mej ag]#l 4l |

" DaK3r l êkn mee6av ka [l aj iksl DaK3r kepas nhi- iksl DaK3r kepas nhi. meã gnah dekr to xEan wl xrma gya hoga| mæiej dgl kl nhi. m0t kl j +rt hE DaK3r Kya tm mæem0t dkr wl Ok nya j lvn doge DaK3r| hj aro. 3IkehEtMharepas , bs m0t ka Ok 3Ika l ga do mæe|"

" l êkn Kyo. -- ?"

" Kya bta} >DaK3r tMhe - Apnl j vanl ke dag_ tMhe buape me Kya idqa} Dak3r ? tMheKya bta} >glta k0n 4l ? meã iksseKya Kya irXta 4a | glta ke bap ne0k Amlr bhno{ kej lum ka bdl a mel glta ko mæse7In kr iks trh il ya hE iks trh]s nlc [san nemel glta ko 6r seinkal idya A0r ifr iks trh srogl ko mel zol l meDal kr m0t mel glta ko mæse7In kr l egyl ?

DaK3r tMheKya bta}>mel srogl ka wU me]#aya hAa Ok kdm mæeguah kl iks
vadi mæleAaya hE | Kya bta}. tMhemel srogl bðIneApnehl wa{ seByah rca
il ya hE----- Kya bta}. ----?

" papa j l !"

ivj y kl bat A2bl hl rh g{ A0r srogl Aatehl ivj y seil p3 g{ |

" Aap kha>cl eg0 4epapa ? Aap kha. cl eg0 4e mæeto Aapnemel xadi
pr AaxIRad wl nhl. idya --- !"

" nhl. bðl --- nhl. --- mEguahgar hð--- papl hðbðl ---- mEesb kŭ
j anteh0 wl tMhepap keg!eme2kè idya hE | bðl - nhl- nhl- nhl. !"

" sb kŭ j anteh0 ?" srogl ne7l kl hŭ nj r0. seivj y kl Aor deqa !"
l èkn riXml neto mæe----- ?"

]snemæemrteh0 deqa 4a bðl mr63 sel 03teh0 nhl. l èkn j b mr63 se
l 03 kr mel Aaæequl. To tMharl xadi kl xhna{yo. nemea Svagt ikya A0r sda
keil 0 meema4epr kl k ka 3lka l ga idya | DaK3r , Ok 3lka mæeifr l ga do
DaK3r !" ivj y neOk baj UDaK3r kl Aor blakr 7Lkl hŭ AaæebNd kr l l. |

" mee sbag ka 3lka Aapkekl k ka 3lka nhl. bn ska- mel phl l hl
clq se wgvn wl óbra gya 4a xayd Aapkl jan bc g{ A0r mæej antehE]s
phl l clq kebad Kya hAa ?"

" Kya hAa ? " ivj y newlgl hŭ AaæeA0r wl wlc l l. |

" mel phl l clq phaD0. kl clrtl hŭ n jane kha>ja phal j b mæehox
Aaya to mEma>kesamneigDigDa rhl 4l |"

" ma>" srogl kl icqtl hŭ Aavaj _4l |

ivj y kl bNd pl ko. newl deqa ik vh ro rhl 4l |

" ma>!" ma>-ma>!!" l og to ktehE ik ma>kl AaTma sda wgvn ka
saya bn kr bCco. kepas rhtl hE | ma>ifr mæebtaAo n mEKya kruKya k+>ma?
papa mæe7oDkr Kyo. cl eg0 ---- tmumSkra rhl ho ma>---- ? nhl.--- nhl. -
tMharl bðl wl Ab ij da nhl rh sktl - ma>tm cl l gyl, papa cl eg0 - to mE

yha>rh kr Kya k+gl ma>kū btaAo n ma>---- ! tMharl AaTma kha>hE- bol tI
Kyo. nhl. --- ?

" srogl "

srogl nedeqa ma>kI tSvIr samnemSkra rhl 4I |

" [2r nhl [2r nhl hEtMharl ma>kI AaTma -- ! mæebtaAo yh tSvIr iks
kI hE----? "

" pñ tm ! srogl nedeqa pñ]skepl7eqDa tSvIr mej Æeqo gya 4a|

" ha>mEmæel gta hEtMharl ma>kI AaTma j æemæeidl meAakr b# gyl hE
yh tSvIr tMharl ma>kI hl hE- sgl ma>kI hE? " pñ kI Aavaj _wl warl ho gyl
4I |

" ma>to xBd hl [tna pivt/hEpñ , [smesgl A0r pra{ ka to sval hl
nhl hota |" srogl kI Aavaj _sej ÆeAasU7I k rhe4e|

" nhl. srogl mE[sil yepū rha hūik yh mel bDl ma>kI hE|"

" tMharl bDl ma>kI - ? mel ma>tMharl bDl ma>k Æeho sktI hE?

mæepapa nedo xaidya>kI 4I. srogl A0r kI j b mÆe tMharepapa ko Apnepapa ka
nam btaya to vh kū præan seho gye4e mE]s vKt kū smz nhl. ska l ækn
Ab j Æekū-kū smz meAanel ga hñ khl. hm dono ----- ? pñ kū +k sa
gya | srogl cl o meesa4 |"]sneAageb!_kr tSvIr]#a l l A0r srogl ka baj u
4am kr bahr inkI gya |

" pr mæekha>il yej a rheho ?"

" Apne DDI ke pas |" srogl yh mel bDl ma>kI tSvIr hE| mel Aae
2oqa nhl. qa sktI, khl. hm dono ----- tm cl o to shl --- !" pñ srogl
ko il 0 j lp kar mej a b#a |

" mal l caca 6r ka @yan rçna , srogl kI tm icæa nhl. krna srogl mee
sa4 hñ ko{ Aaye to kh daa pñ sa4 legya , yh l o meæ ODs |"]sneOk
ivij iæg kaDRinkal kr vE o caca kI Aor fæa A0r j lp S3a3Rkr dl |

A0r ifr j lp seJyada j ÆeraStewagnel ge| hr clj pl7eko wagtI ja rhl
4I bs Ok nNhl. SI j lp kar 4I ij sepñ kI soco. ka wæmp Aage2kæ rha 4a |

" tm Aa g0 wya - kha>kr dl [tnl de ?" p/it j Eeprani se]skl
p/19a kr rhl 4l |

" srogl kepapa kebaremesukr sl2a vhl. cl a gya 4a |"

" Kyo. Kya hAa srogl kepapa ko -- ?"

" srogl ko sda keil ye 7oDkr cl eg0 hEl kn tm kũ kpDej Ldl se
Dal o A3El meA0r cl o meesa4 |"

" kha>? "

" srogl bahr b#l hE |"

" srogl bahr hE? " p/it bahr kl Aor l pkl |

" phl ekpDekDq hm sb DBl kepas ja rhehE |" pñ neA3El pkD_kr
kũ kpD_]smeDal idye |" l aAo ApnekpDe |"

p/it kebahr kl Aor b!teh0 kdm j Ee=k segye | srogl kl zkI gdR
kae kebDe drvaj emesenj r Aa rhl 4l |]sne]das sl nj ro. sesrogl kl Aor
deja A0r ifr pñ kegwlr sebarekl Aor deqkr vaDRb kl Aor b!_g{|

A0r ifr j b vh bgl esebahr inkte to srogl Awl tk j lp mesr zkaye
b#l 4l |

"srogl !" p/it Aatehl srogl seil p3 g{| srogl kl Aaqeifr se7l k
pDl 4l |

pñ S3yrlg pr ja b#a " p/it b#o tm |"

p/it neOk bar wa{ ko Aor deja A0r srogl ka sr Apnl god merqkr b#
g{|

j lp ifr Ok nya moD_ka3 gyl |

" p/it " pñ kl Aavaj \j EeAwl tk wrl hqP 4l |" f03o deql hE tane?

" f03o ? "

p/it nedeja srogl kl god mecael kefn mej Dl hq Ok f03o A02l pDl
4l | p/it nesrogl ka sr 4oDa sa Ok trf ikya A0r f03o]#a l l |

"wya yh to hmarl bDI_ma>kl f03o hE |"

" hmarl bDI_ma>hl srogl kl ma>hEpl'it !srogl ka A0r hmara ifr Kya irXta hAa ? bs yhl p0nej a rha hUDBI se- |"

" didl !" pl'it ifr Ok bar srogl seil p3 gyl| A0r ifr 7l kl hU Aaeo. sen j anekb tk]ska ma cbtl rhl A0r j lp nyesenyemoD_ka3tl hU cl l gyl |

A0r ifr sbh hot-hotel MberaStes&D_kr Ok qbstt seagl ekepocRme j BeqTm ho gye|

srogl kl sarl xikt A0r taj gl j BeOk hl sdmeneinc0D_l l 4l | p0 A0r pl'it shara dekr]seAdr l eAaye|

" srogl yh hEtMharl ma>kl tSvIr - A0r yh hEhmarl bDI ma>!

DBI neto [s fo3o ko Ok bDe`se`k mebnD kr rqa 4a| ma>kl m0t ke bad mEeA0r pl'it ne[s ma>kl tSvIr kesa4 l ga idya [s D&g +m me! bDI ma> to ma>sebDI hotl hEsrogl - ! deqo to tMharl ma>A0r hmarl ma>meKya fKRhE"

" ma>!" srogl bDbDa{ -]skl Aaeefo3o dekr A0r wl 7l k Aayl 4l|

" qbr ikyeibna hl ! sb kxl to hEb0a ? "

" Agr kxl ta hotl to qbr dekr Aate- Aap phcantehE[seDBI ? "

p0 nesrogl keha4o. secadl kef0n val l fo3o l kr smlr kl Aor b!_a dl|

" yh to glta kl fo3o hE!"

" A0r [sephcantehE? " p0 nesrogl kl Aor [xara ikya |

smlr nel Mbl, wgl-wgl pl ko. Val l shml hU l DKl kl Aor deq| l kn]nkl smz mej Bek0 n Aaya |

" Kyo. DBI ? l og to khtehE[nsan Apneqb ko phcannemékwI gl tl nhl. krta , Aap glta ko phcantehEA0r]skl b0l sroglta ko nhl. phcante|"

" sroglta !" smlr dbl sl Aavaj _mebDbDaya |

" hmarl bDI_ma> srogl kl ma>hEDBI ! vo ifr srogl ka A0r hmara Kya irXta hAa ? "

" yh glta kl b0l hE? b0l tm mel ij dgl ka vh 3kDa to nhl. ij seivj y Apnesa4 l egya 4a ? " smlr kl Aavaj _wl j jbat keboz sewarl ho gyl 4l |

" to Aap ivj y AkI ko j antehE? "

smlr nepn kI Aor deqa |

" vo --- vo --- !" smlr beAageb!_kr srogl ko gl el ga il ya | "

ivj y ka to mEsarl]m/kj Bar hU! bBa sarI]m/ka kj Bar I ek n sCca{ mæ pr
qul, glta ko 6r seinkal nekebad mæApnl gl_tI ka Ahsas hAa| j b mel
AaTma nemæei2Kkara to bat bhæ Aageb!_ckI 4I | mE tMharI ma>sexadI kr
cka 4a | mee kdm pl7e nhl. I 03 sk te 4e | smy ne Aageb! na slqa hE bBa
smy kekdm pl7e nhl. I 03 te | mEpl7e I 03 kr Apnej lvn ke[s 3k De ko nhl.
deq ska | bB I mE tMhara gahgar hU tMhara wl kj Bar hU bB I - bB I |" smlr ne
7I kI hU Aagebd kI Aor srogl ko kl jesel ga il ya | " mel tpSya ka fl
mel sarI ij dgl kepziXct ka fl xayd mæiml gya hEAaj - | Aaj mel bB I
I 03 Aa{ hEmel god me | mel ij dgl ka qoya hAa 3k Da iml gya hEmæ | "

" I ek n Aap nhl. j anteDBI Kya honeval a 4a | ivj y AkI Kya soc rhe
4eAapki bB I Agr Aapki bhUbn kr [s 6r mel 03tI to ? j antehEyh gnah ,
yh pap iks kesr hota ? yh kI k ka 3Ika iks kema4epr I gta ? bjuGR
bCco. ko ix9a dæehEz# n bol nekl I ek n Apnej lvn keApiv5 2Bbo. ko j b
Apnl hl AOl ad se7pa kr]n pr z# kI kal I cadr c!a dæehE | to vh Apne
j lvn ka sb sebDa gnah krtehEsb sebDa pap -- ! "

" nhl. bBa wgvn [tna ANyayI nhl hEhmareiml ap ka xayd yhl Ok trika
inkal a ho | deqo plit tMharI bDl bhn I 03 AayI hE | ton kha krtI 4I n tMharI
Ok bhn kI j+r honI caiho 4I I o deqo iktnl sdr hEtMharI bDl dIdI --- |"

" dIdI !" plit neAageb!_kr srogl ko baj Ao. me[s trh I pB il ya j Ee
bDI_dIdI vh nhl plit qd ho |

" mEK+ga Ab [n dono bE3yo. kI xadI |" smlr bDbDaya |

" nhl. srogl kI xadI hm krge!" Ok ANj anl sl Aavaj _nesmlr ko j Ee
c0ka idya |

" Aap --- ? "

" j l --- mEivj y ka bdnslb wa{ hū bDā wa{ !" vrs0. phl eivj y kl xadl bDI_wb2am sekrnekl socl 4l| b00. kl trh pal a 4a]se l ēkn tkdlr nesa4 nhl. idya | ivj y ka Pyar srogl b0l ke+p mesda keil yeAmr ho gya 4a| mEqamox rha | l ēkn Ab--- mEAapkej j_bat wl AC7l trh sesmzta hū l ēkn mæemel qxl pbl kr l ædlij 0 | ivj y kl xadl nhl. kr ska - l ēkn srogl kl xadl mEk+ga| ibLkū 0æehl j Æeivj y nesoca hoga , vh mea 703a wa{ 4a mE]skl psd na psd ko AC7l trh smzta hū| "

" l iēkn AKl Ok l Dk a hEmel nj r0. me---- meeQyal mev h srogl ko bhū psd krta hE | A0r srogl ko wl xayd bh bā nhl. l gta | Kyo. srogl bl raj kebaretMhara Kya Qyal hE? "

srogl neOk bar p0n kl Aor deqa A0r isr zka il ya |

" vol o n Ab to mEtMhara wa{ hūsga wa{ |" p0n nesrogl ko Aprl bab0. mewr il ya |

" wya ! l Dikya>0æem0ko. pr nhl. bol tl. | Ak l Aap Apneidl kl qxl j l wr ke pbl kr l e | mE bl raj wya A0r srogl ke psd ke bare me AC7l trh j antl hū| srogl ko ko{ 0æraj_nhl. hEmEivXvas idl atl hūAapko |"

" srogl b0l to ifr [2r AaA0 Ok bar mee kl j æsel g jaA0, tMheivj y ka hl idl 2Dk ta nj r Aayga meesIneme--- |"

" Ak l !" 7l ktl hū Aæq0. keAasUpl ko. meroke- srogl Aagebl l A0r ivj y kebDewya kekl j æsel g kr j Æeiksl bCcek l trh f0 pDl |

" to b0l tMharl xadl p0n senhl. hū mel Aæq0. ne 20qa qaya 4a |]s fU0. l dl kar met0n p0n nhl. bl raj kesa4 b#l 4l. | mEikt na bdnslb hūm0ke pr phæ kr wl tMhe AaxlRad nhl. de ska | l ēkn -- nhl.---nhl mEikt na qxlkSmt hūdeq0 na -- |" ivj y neihcikya>wrtl hū srogl ko slneseAl g kr ke 20l a{ hū Aæq0. se deqa A0r ifr]ska ma4a cb il ya |" mE bhū qxlkSmt hūb0l bhū qxl ikSmt !kha>hEmea bl raj b0a vh Kyo. nhl. Aaya ? "

ivj y neAasUp0.7teh0 nj re]#a kr [2r]2r deqa |

srogl ne bl raj kl Aor dekr nj reZka l l. |]skl ingahe bht kũ bol
rhl 4l. | l ĩkn ifr wl j ĩsepħ ko blc mebol na pDa |.

"]sl neto hmebluaya hE vh to sarl rat Aapkeisrhanebħa rha 4a |"

" meeisrhane! mea bħa !" ivj y kl smz mej ĩsekũ nhl, Aa rha 4a |

" AKl tMhara DaK3r hl tMhara bl raj bħa hE |"

" DaK3r tm -! tm sCceDaK3r ho DaK3r --- [2r AaAo |" ivj y nebaħe
fEa dl A0r ifr j ĩeOk bħa Apnebap kl baħo. me sma gya | " tMhare pas to
[tnebDe6av ka [l aj _wl hE | tm DaK3r nhl. tm to firXteho --- bħa tMhare
pasemeħr j Qm ka , hr 6av ka , hr rog ka [l aj _hE mĩezħ kha 4a mee6av
ka iksl ke pas ko{ [l aj _nhl. - tMhare pas hE bħa - tMhare pas hE Ab [s
nsRsekho lej ayeyh sb [Nj ĩxno. ko , mħeiksl [Nj ĩxn kl j ĩrt nhl |
mħeiksl dva kl j ĩrt nhl Ab deo- mEcl skta hĭ- AC7l trh cl skta
hĭ " ivj y ne dħra ha4 srogl kek2epr rqa A0r vaDRse bahr kl Aor cl
idya |" de ĩo ĩktnl AC7l trh secl skta hU | mħkrah3]skecħrepr pħat
kl l al l kl trh fEtl ja rhl 4l |

" DaK3r j l -- nMbr memrlj kl hal t Acank qrab ho g{ hE Ok nsR
kl 6bra{ hĭ Aavaj _4l |

bl raj neivj y kl Aor deqa |

" jaAo bħa jaAo | [s hSptal seko{ mrlj _Ab inrax nhl l 03ga | "
ivj y nej ĩe]ska ma4a cħ kr]seAaxlRad idya | A0r srogl A0r pħ ka shara
l ĩr Aagecl idya |

" srogl papa j l ko pħa Aaram sebgletk lej ana mEAWl 4oDI_de tk
phħta hĭ | bl raj nePyar wrl nj ro. sesrogl kl Aor deqa A0r nyemrlj _kl Aor
b! _gya |

ĒĒ

" bgl a to bDā qbšt hE |"

ivj y ko phaD0_sei6reh0 [s bgl eko dekr j Eebht qxl hū 4l Aor
ifr Ab to yh]skl bəl ka 6r 4a| Ok Aj lb sl pšNnta ka Aawas ho rha 4a
j Ee]se[s bgl emepx krteh0 |

" bhUj I Aap ? Aap kb Aayl. bhUj I ? " n0kr nesrogl ko dekr j Ee
iqI]#a 4a |

" xē tm j ra j Ldl sepapa j I keil yeibStr I ga do| "

" nhl. bəl nhl. !mzeAb ibStr kl j +rt nhl. hE [s sofepr Ab 4oDI_de
Aaram k+ga | tm wl ma-ha4 2o l o bəl A0r pñ bəa tm wl rat kesf_r se4k
gyehogexayd |" ivj y nedono ko Pyar se4p4paya A0r Dā[g hal kebDesesofe
pr Aaram sej Eel θ gya |

" AC7a to AKl ifr mEj ra ma ha4 2o l ū|" pñ gsl qanekl Aor bl_ā|

" xē j ra ba4+m mepanl I ga do |" srogl nen0kr ko Aadx idya |

" k0n-k0n hEyha>bəl ? " ivj y nej EeAcank hl kū Qyal Aa gya 4a|

" yehE, mEhA0r ma>j I |"

" A0r bl raj keDĐl ? "

" vh to sūa hEbhū smy phl ej b yh 7o3e4eto kar kl Ok dūBna me
[Nhe 7oD_kr cl idye 4e | ma>j I kha>hE xē ? " xē]2r segjur hl rha 4a
srogl neAcank bat ka =q bdl idya |

" midr gyl hogl |"

" midr yhl. pas hl hEbəl ? "

" ibLKū pas hl |"

ivj y]# b#a |

" kha>cl epapa mEto cay bnanel gl 4l |"

" tm cay bnaAo bəl mEj ra bahr [n phaD0 ko dekr j Eebht idno kebad
idl kl 60n dū hū hE j l cahta hEAb pr I ga kr]D_j a}>- dū bhudū [n
phaD0 kl ivxal god meiksl nNhesep.7l kl trh chkta if+>! tm cay bnaAo

b0l - b0l ke6r ka l og khteHEqana nhl. caih0, l 0kn mE j +r qa}ga - tm
mel b0l nhl. b0a ho- tm mel ij dgl - mel ij dgl kl pbl daSta. Ho | tm cay
bnaAo mEAWl Aaya |" ivj y bahr inkl gya | srogl m0kratI h0 cay bnaneke
il 0 Adr cl l g{ |

s0j Awl inkl a nhl. 4a l 0kn s0Rroxnl d0 phaD0. kl coi3yo. se]wrtI
Aa rhl 4l, bD0 Pyara sa d0y 4a| ivj y pKkt ke[s s0dyRko kdm kdm pr
ingaho. sesm0ta hAa 2lre2lrebgl eke0k isretk cl a Aaya A0r ifr]skI soce
]sed0 khl. bh0 d0 l eg{|

]sneDeja bgl ekepl7e0k 703l sl zll 4l| kml kefU0. sewrl h0 l dl
h0 A0r zll ked0reisrepr 0k 703a sa midr 4a | bD0 piv5 sa d0y 4a| ivj y
to vEepKkt kl [s piv5ta meDb hl gya | " srogl " vh bD0D0aya " mea to
j l cahta hEbaki ka sara j lvn [s zll keiknare[s 703ese midr kl sli!ya.
Pr gjar dU| mel glta wl l 03 Aa0gl meepas A0r mel sroj wl -- |"

" ivj y "

Aavaj _j anl phcanl sl 4l ivj y ne60kr deja |

" sroj tm ? tm yha>[s hal me? "

" to tMheiksl nebtaya hl nhl. " sroj neho#0. pr vhl mas0 sl piv5
m0krah3 4l |

" Kya - ? "

" bl raj mea b0a hE - vhl nNha sa b0a ij semE sa4 l 0r tMhare pas
hnIm0 mnaneAayl 4l |"

" sroj --- sroj ---- Kya yh sb sc hEsroj ? " q0l sej 0eivj y
kl Aavaj _dbl ja rhl 4l |" mel srogl pr , mel sroglta pr - mel ij dgl kl
[s daSta>pr- mel yado. kl pU Ra pr Aa2a hkk to tMhara 4a sroj AC8a ikya
- AC7a hAa wgvn netMhara yh hkk tMharl zol l meDal idya | mel srogl ka
Aa2a xrlr to tMharl yado. sebna hEsroj -| mel srogl meAa2l AaTma to mel
sroj kl hE|" ivj y neAa0ebNd kr l l. |

sroj Ab wl mSkrayej a rhl 4l |

" vh sammemidr deq rheho , j ha>seXI oko. A0r 6i3yo. kI Aavaj _Aa rhl
hE vhl. sepSad l ayl hUtMhareil 0- glta midr hE[skā nam -- |

" sroj - sroj - tū mhan ho - glta sewl mhan -- |" ivj y nedono.
ha4 Aagekr kepSad l eil ya |" deqo sroj deqo, glta keXI ok wl kml ke
cr`o. ko 7Ukr mēl Aor b!_rhehE| sc deqo |" ivj y bahr kI Aor zak nel ga|"
deq l o sroj kml kefUo. ko hl to khtehEna -|" sroj nemSkrateh0 7l kI
hū Aaqo seOk var ivj y kI Aor deqa A0r ifr]skI DbDbayl gū ingahekml
kefUo. pr setētl hū j Bēglta midr kI sli!yo. kI Aor b! nel gl. ||
